ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01781 4523

GENEALOGY
973.005
G28618
1917-1919

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/genealogyjournalv78clem

PUBLIC
FORT WAYN

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME SEVEN
1917

EDITED BY
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

HACKENSACK, N. J.
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
1917

Genealogy

Subject Index to Volume Seven

Page

A

Accomac County, Va., Marriages 10
Alexander, David 137
Alexander, Martin 143
Ambler-Moncure, Family 106
Arms, Mitchell, Family 91
Atwater, Richard M., Ancestry of 173

B

Bedford County, Va., Wills 110
Blue Family 189
Boone, Daniel 113
Boone Family Records ..... 113—128
Boone Family, of Maryland 169
Boone Marriages 143
Brewster-Lyman Family 183
Bucks County, Millers 172

C

Campbell Family Pedigrees 61
Campbell Marriages in Pennsylvania 89
Campbell in the Revolution 135, 184
Campbell War Records 174
Carr-Chiles Family 137
Carver-Smith Family 110
Chiles-Car Family 137
Clarkson-Harrison Family 43
Clift Family 104
Clinton's, Governor, Son 139
Clymer, David 155
Congdon, George E., Ancestry 191
Connecticut, Harrison Family 43
Connecticut, Lee Marriages 145
Cooper Marriages in Pennsylvania 97
Cosby Marriages 133
Crane Wills in New Jersey 163

D

Davidson, of Kentucky 16
Davis Family Burials 14
Delaware, Logan Family 79
Dickens Marriages 190
Doak, Rev. Samuel 167

Page

F

Flory-Fleury Marriages 111

G

Gassaway Bible Records 189
Geddes Marriages 141
Georgia Marriages 171
Gillen Family Marriages 108
Green Marriages in Rhode Island 17

H

Hamilton, James, Will of 152
Hammond, of Maryland 152
Hampton, Gov. Wade 109
Harrison, Family Records ..... 33—48
Harrison-Randolph Marriages 173
Holcomb-Miller Family 88
Hopkins Family History 161
Hostetter Family Wills 81
Howe Family Records 106
Howe-Miller Line 90

I

Irwin Family 136

J

Johnson Wills, of Virginia 105

K

Kenucky, Boone Family 128
Kentucky, Davidson Family 16
Kentucky, Harrison Family 45
Kentucky, Logan Family 75
Kimball Family Burials 48
King Ancestry 134

L

Lamb, Family Marriages 1
Lansingburg, New York, Burial Records 15
Lee Family Marriages in Connecticut 145
Logan Family Marriages 92
Logan Family Notes 91
Logan Family Records ..... 65—80
Logan, James 83
Logan-Shannon Line 88
Londonderry, New Hampshire, Families 109
Lyman-Brewster Family 183

Page

Mc

McClung, John, of Virginia 170
McClures, of New England 16

M

Marriages, Accomac County, Virginia 10
Marriages, Boone Family ..... 113—128, 143
Marriages, Campbell Family in Pennsylvania 89
Marriages, Cooper Family of Pennsylvania 97
Marriages, Cosby Family 133
Marriages, Dickens Family 190
Marriages, Flory-Fleury Family 111
Marriages, Geddes Family 141
Marriages, Gillen Family 108
Marriages, Greene Family, of Rhode Isuand 17
Marriages, Harrison Family ..... 33—48
Marriages, Harrison-Randolph 173
Marriages, Lamb Family 1
Marriages, Lee Family in Connecticut 145
Marriages, Logan Family ..... 65, 80—92
Marriages, Mitchell Family in Philadelphia 168
Marriages, Montgomery Family in Mississippi 175
Marriages, Montgomery of Philadelphia 138
Marriages, Montgomery County, Georgia 171
Marriages, New York State 177
Marriages, Selleck Family 159
Marriages, Turner of Bedford County, Virginia 156
Marriages, Wright Family in New York 49
Maryland, Boone Family ..... 113 to 128, 169
Maryland, Hammond Line 152
Maryland, Harrison Family ..... 33—48
Maryland, Mitchell Family 87
Maryland, Norris Family 95
Massachusetts, Boone Family 125
Massachusetts, Logan Family 78
Mennonite Burial Records 8
Meriwether Line 172
Miller, Aaron F., Family of 152
Millers, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania 172
Miller Family Notes 94
Miller-Holcomb Family 88
Miller-Howe Family 90
Millers, Puritan 188
Miller, Samuel 141
Miller, Stella, Ancestry of 170
Miller-Wheeler Line 92
Miller Wills,of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 153
Miller Wills, York County, Pennsylvania 185
Minor, Clement 111
Minor, John 140
Mississippi, Montgomery Family Marriages 175

Page
Mitchell Arms 91
Mitchell Family, of Maryland 89
Mitchell Marriage Records in Philadelphia 168
Moffett, George, of Virginia 139
Moncure-Ambler Family 106
Montgomery Family Marriages 138
Montgomery, Mississippi Marriages 175
Moss Family, of Virginia 30

N

New Hampshire, Londonderry Families 109
New Jersey Boone Family 126
New Jersey Crane Wills 163
New Jersey Harrison Family ..... 38—44
New Jersey Logan Family 80
New Jersey Scudder Wills 11
New Jersey Stoll Wills 84
New York Boone Family 128
New York, Lansingburg Burial Records 15
New York Marriage Records 177
New York Wright Marriages 49
Norris Family, of Maryland 95
North Carolina Boone Family 127
North Carolina Wills 109

O

Ohio, Shaker Deaths ..... 63—85

P

Parker Family Burials 82
Past and Present 31
Pennsylvania Boone Family ..... 113—128
Pennsylvania, Bucks County, Millers 172
Pennsylvania Campbell Marriages 89
Pennsylvania Cooper Family Marriages 97
Pennsylvania Harrison Family ..... 37—48
Pennsylvania Hostetter Family Wills 81
Pennsylvania, Lancaster, Miller Wills 153
Pennsylvania Logan Family 67
Pennsylvania Wills 107
Pennsylvania, York County, Miller Wills 185
Philadelphia, Montgomery Marriages 138

R

Randolph-Harrison Marriages 173
Revolution, Boones in the 128
Revolution, Campbells in the 135
Revolution Logans in the 65
Revolution, Willards in the 80
Rhode Island Greene Marriages 17
Roosevelt and King George 27
Royal Ancestry 190

Page

S

Scudder Family Wills 11
Selleck Marriages 159
Shaker Deaths in Ohio ..... 63—85
Shannon-Logan Line 88
Sisson Family Burials 140
Smith-Carver Family 110
Smith-Cuthbert Family 142
Smith, James, the Signer 142
Soldiers of 1812 13
South Carolina, Boone Family 125
Spicer Family 26
Stoll Wills in New Jersey 84
Swan Family Burials 9

T

Turner, John of Scituate 188
Turner Marriages in Bedford County, Virginia 156

V

Virginia, Bedford County, Turner Marriages 156
Virginia, Bedford County, Wills 110
Virginia Boone Family ..... 113—128
Virginia, George Moffett 139
Virginia Harrison Family ..... 33—49
Virginia Harrison-Randolph Marriages 173
Virginia Hopkins Family 161
Virginia Johnson Wills 105
Virginia Logan Family ..... 65—80
Virginia, John McClung 170
Virginia Moss Family 30
Virginia Wills 129

W

Walker Family Burialas 26
Wheeler-Miller Line 92
Willards of 1776 80
Wills, Bedford County, Virginia 110
Wills, Crane Family of New Jersey 163
Wills, David Alexander 137
Wills, James Hamilton 152
Wills, Harrison Family 44
Wills, Hostetter Family 81
Wills, Johnson of Virginia 105
Wills, Logan Family 74
Wills, Miller of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 153
Wills, North Carolina 109
Wills, Pennsylvania 107
Wills, Scudder Family 11
Wills, Stoll Family of New Jersey 84
Wills, Virginia 129
Wills, York County, Pennsylvaniaa, Millers 185
Wright Marriages in New York 49

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME EIGHT

1918 - 19

EDITED BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

HACKENSACK, N. J.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher

1919

123903

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII JANUARY, 1917 No. 1

EARLY LAMB MARRIAGES

Being Supplementary List No. 1 to "The Lamb Marriages in America" published in 1916 by William M. Clemens

Lamb, Abiel and Hannah Taylor, 27 October, 1699, Marlboro, Mass.

Lamb, Abigail and Jones Muzzy, 9 June, 1778, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, Abigail and Plyny Paul, 26 September, 1824, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Abijah and Betty Wheelock, 24 August, 1763, Charlton, Mass.

Lamb, Alice M. and Milton Opdegraff, 8 September, 1887, Madison, Wis.

Lamb, Almira and Lucius Button, 20 January, 1835, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Amanda R. and William B. O. Corson, 27 September, 1893, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Amasa and Amity Morse, 16 February, 1806, Stoughton, Mass.

Lamb, Amasa A. and Ardelia A. Monk, 2 October, 1858, Stoughton, Mass.

Lamb, Angeline and William Craven, 6 May, 1844, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Ann E. and David B. Hershberger, 10 April, 1855, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Ardelia and Elhana W. Watson, 26 January, 1840, Washington, Conn.

Lamb, Betsy and Jacob Williams, 20 December, 1809, Bedford Co., Va.

Lamb, Betty and James Hull, 3 June, 1771, Woodbury, Conn.

Lamb, Caleb and Anne Baliss, 11 December, 1765, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Lamb, Caroline and Joseph Morris, 2 September, 1842, Portsmouth, N. J.

Lamb, Caroline B. and William H. Cottman, 16 October, 1859, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Charles and Elizabeth Grover, 14 March, 1821, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Charles E. and Harriet Walker, 27 September, 1900, Burlington, Vt.

Lamb, Charles L. and Emma Culbertson, 26 July, 1888, Bristol, Ind.

Lamb, Charles M. and Sallie Butterfield, 21 October, 1868, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Charles M. and Mary Weyant, 29 May, 1873, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Charles N. and Rebecca Bird, 8 January, 1834, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Lamb, Clayton B. and Elmina Weir, 15 May, 1883, Montgomery Co., Penn.

Lamb, Daniel and Esther Avery, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Lamb, David and Mary How, 25 December, 1760, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, David and Judith Fitts, 12 March, 1778, Dudley, Mass.

Lamb, David and Julia Shetron, 20 December, 1836, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Lamb, David C. and Lillie W. Weybright, 7 November, 1889, Goshen, Ind.

Lamb, David, Jr., and Sarah Clark, 9 September, 1767, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, David H. and Mary A. Wilson, 19 May, 1861, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, David W. and Ann Zelley, 17 June, 1847, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Ebenezer and Mary Armstrong, 6 May, 1690, Norwich, Conn.

Lamb, Ebenezer and Sarah Larkin, 27 April, 1753, Westerly, R. I.

Lamb, Eleanor O. and John H. Frick, 9 March, 1871, Noble Co., Ind.

Lamb, Eliza and John Tracy, 27 September, 1842, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Elizabeth and Daniel Longbottom, 15 February, 1692, Norwich, Conn.

Lamb, Elizabeth and Joseph Mitchell, Jr., 27 November, 1720, New Shoreham, R. I.

Lamb, Esther, Mrs., and Ebenezer Stone, 15 April, 1783, Charlton, Mass.

Lamb, Experience and Zebadee Tyler, 3 February, 1773, Preston, Conn.

Lamb, George and Lucy Sweet, 1 March, 1810, Granville, N. Y.

Lamb, George and Olive Duel, 5 March, 1851, Granville, N. Y.

Lamb, George L. and Maggie Carpenter, 18 May, 1882, Goshen, Ind.

Lamb, Gilbert D. and Blanche D. Baldwin, 25 November, 1902, New York City.

Lamb, Hannah and Joseph Davis, 15 January, 1771, Oxford, Mass.

Lamb, Hannah and Jacob Taylor, 27 March, 1781, Burlington Co., N. J.

Lamb, Harriet and William Potter, 3rd, 5 February, 1818, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Helen M. and Horace W. Skinner, November, 1851, E. Hartford, Conn.

Lamb, Hugh and Elizabeth B. Chamberlin, 6 October, 1886, Summit, N. J.

Lamb, Israel and Lucy Wheeler, 31 October, 1765, Templeton, Mass.

Lamb, Jabez and Sarah Wilson, 30 August, 1774, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, Jacob M. and Mary M. Williams, 10 July, 1834, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, James and Maria Phillips, 22 June, 1819, Pike Co., Mo.

Lamb, James and Sarah Knap, 4 May, 1775, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, James and Elizabeth Crow, 5 December, 1833, Pike Co., Mo.

Lamb, James and Hannah Heywood, 13 June, 1779, Holden, Mass.

Lamb, James and Hester A. R. Smith, 1 January, 1836, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, James and Sarah A. Carmine, November, 1841, Switzerland Co., Ind.

Lamb, James F. and Fannie W. Graves, 30 September, 1890, Goshen, Ind.

Lamb, James W. and Harriet Gardiner, 9 November, 1846, Newport, R. I.

Lamb, Jane and Stewart Rowan, 19 April, 1785, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Lamb, Jean and John Craighead, 11 March, 1788, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Lamb, John and Sarah Jones, 3 February, 1715, Springfield, Mass.

Lamb, Jemima and Asa Hambleton, 23 October, 1831, Washington, Mass.

Lamb, John and Susanna Haven, 16 March, 1779, Framingham, Mass.

Lamb, John and Abigail Smith, 15 April, 1752, Leicester, Mass.

Lamb, John M. and Pauline Fischer, 8 September, 1885, Washington, D. C.

Lamb, Jonathan and Rebecca Warrin, 23 March, 1761, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, John, Jr., and Abigail Prouty, 1 July, 1784, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, Laura Ann and Abner Pember, 23 December, 1844, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Lizzie B. and Oscar Skinner, 30 March, 1862, Norton, Mass.

Lamb, Lorenda and Orson S. Phelps, 20 December, 1845, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Loretta U. and Albert W. Draves, 22 June, 1916, West Point, N. Y.

Lamb, Lucy and Adams Wheelock, 28 April, 1785, Charlton, Mass.

Lamb, Luise and Jona Allen, 12 September, 1771, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Lamb, Lucy and Samuel Lamb, 5 December, 1790, Pomfret, Conn.

Lamb, Lucy and Cyrus Geer, 14 October, 1818, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Lydia and Benj. Conant, 17 September, 1746, Brookfield, Mass.

Lamb, Madison and Cylvia Smith, 26 October, 1841, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Martha and Jesse McIntire, 13 December, 1768, Charlton, Mass.

Lamb, Mary and Joseph Bowker, 5 January, 1784, Burlington Co., N. J.

Lamb, Mary and Josiah Blanchard, 26 January, 1774, Charlton, Mass.

Lamb, Mary A. and Thomas France, 8 May, 1873, Woodbury, Conn.

Lamb, Mary and Samuel Reed, 1 March, 1783, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Lamb, Mary E. and Absalom Rickett, 26 March, 1871, Noble Co., Ind.

Lamb, Mary E. and John L. Danzinger, 25 October, 1893, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Mercy and Thomas C. Clemons, 29 March, 1846, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, N. David and Jemima Rice, 6 November, 1773, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, Nancy and Alexander McNensy, 12 July, 1845, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Nathaniel and Rebecca Prouty, 20 November, 1783, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, Perin and Emily Francis, 27 October, 1825, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Priscilla and Henry C. Schwalmeyer, 21 April, 1880, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Rachel G. and Thomas J. Walker, 14 September, 1873, Noble Co., Ind.

Lamb, Rebecca and Richard Warriner, 26 October, 1731, Springfield, Mass.

Lamb, Rebecca L. and Charles C. Steinbarger, 2 January, 1867, Noble Co., Ind.

Lamb, Reuben and Rebecca Nichols, 4 April, 1765, Oxford, Mass.

Lamb, Rueben and Patience Adams, 1 December, 1768, Brookfield, Mass.

Lamb, Robert B. and Leonora Warren, 15 January, 1879, Newton, Neb.

Lamb, Rosa R. B. and David H. Hayes, 9 April, 1873, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, Mrs. Rose and Andrew J. Byers, 3 June, 1907, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Lamb, Russell and Diodama Pratt, 12 November, 1826, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Russel, 2nd and Lydia Lewis, 9 April, 1848, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Ruth and Paul Atwill, 14 March, 1764, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Lamb, Samuel and Elizabeth Davis, 16 April, 1766, Oxford, Mass.

Lamb, Samuel and Lucy Lamb, 5 December, 1790, Pomfret, Conn.

Lamb, Samuel and Sarah Dana, 5 April, 1753, Oxford, Mass.

Lamb, Samuel and Mrs. Aseneth Marsh, 15 April, 1783, Charlton, Mass.

Lamb, Samuel and Jane Anderson, 6 January, 1807, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Lamb, Sarah and Justus Dwight, 19 January, 1763, Springfield, Mass.

Lame, Sarah and Daniel Ernest, 13 March, 1779, Burlington, N. J.

Lamb, Sarah and Gill Mallory, 4 April, 1782, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Sarah and Abijah Harris, 18 December, 1760, Oxford, Mass.

Lamb, Shubeal, Jr., and Nancy Pratt, 29 September, 1822, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, Sarah and Isaac Rice, Jr.. 14 January 1771, Spencer, Mass.

Lamb, Susan and John Barden, 24 March, 1830, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, William and Sarah Cole, 25 June, 1785, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, William and Rebecca Hovey, 12 February, 1753, Oxford, Mass.

Lamb, William and Carline Bidwell, 20 November, 1823, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, William, Jr., and Survina Downy, 1 November, 1825, Wells, Vt.

Lamb, William A. and Goldie B. Batchelder, 28 March, 1894, Pembroke, N. H.

Lamb, William H. and Christina Reed, 13 November, 1889, Philadelphia, Penn.

Lamb, William W. and Rebecca W. Spence, 15 September, 1839, Philadelphia, Penn.

It is naturally impossible to follow out your own ancestry so exhaustively without touching on the ancestry of a great many other people.

MENNONITE BURIAL RECORDS

Inscriptions from the Settlement Churchyard at Siegfried, Northampton Co., Penn.

(Continued from page 184, Vol. 6.)

Jung, Thilman, son of David and Barbara Jung, born 6 June, 1851, died 8 November, 1851, aged 5 mos., 2 dys.

Jung, Susanna, nee Hiestand, and wife of Peter Jung, born 6 May, 1778, died 14 November, 1847, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 26 dys.

Jung, Peter, husband of Susanna Hiestand, born 20 October, 1774, died 3 May, 1855, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos., 13 dys.

Landes, Abraham, born 12 May, 1797, died 12 June, 1840, aged 43 yrs., 1 mo.

Landes, Anna, wife of Abraham, born 27 January, 1800, died 29 December, 1884, aged 84 yrs., 11 mos., 2 dys.

Landes, Samuel, son of Abraham and Anna Landes, born 15 October, 1822, died 18 November, 1848, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 3 dys.

Landes, George, son of Abraham and Anna Landes, born 29 June, 1828, died 27 December, 1855, aged 27 yrs., 4 mos., 28 dys.

Landes, William, son of Abraham and Anna Landes, born 14 October, 1837, died 16 December, 1837, aged 2 mos., 2 dys.

Latschar, Esther, daughter of Abraham and Anna (Bechtel) Latschar, born in Hereford, Pa., in 1761, and died in 1843, aged 83 yrs.

Scherrer, George, born 10 July, 1811, died 10 February, 1866, aged 56 yrs., 7 mos.

Seipel, Rev. Thilman, grandson of Henry Funk, born 16 December, 1838, died 29 January, 1895, aged 56 yrs., 1 mo., 13 dys.

Swartz, Jacob Z., born 22 November, 1805, died 1 October, 1864, aged 58 yrs., 10 mos., 9 dys.

Swartz, Susannah, wife of Jacob Z. Swartz, born 16 September, 1806, died 1 June, 1885, aged 78 yrs., 9 mos., 15 dys.

Swartz, five children of Jacob Z., and Susanna Swartz, no names nor dates.

Swartz, Andrew, born 20 January, 1757, died 20 June, 1823, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos., married on 30 June, 1789, Elizabeth Ziegler.

Ziegler, Susan, daughter of Abraham Ziegler, born 11 April, 1812, died 30 September, 1813, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 19 dys.

Ziegler, Michael, son of Abraham Ziegler, born 20 August, 1810, died 31 August, 1810, aged 11 dys.

Ziegler, Maria, daughter of Abraham Ziegler, born 20 March, 1795, died 1 May, 1814, aged 19 yrs., 1 mo., 18 dys.

Ziegler, Catharine, nee Bach, born 18 November, 1796, died 18 April, 1803, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos.

SWAN FAMILY BURIALS

(At Stonington, Conn.)

Our Father, William Swan, died 12 Jan., 1872, aged 45 years.

Our Mother, Eunice Swan, died 16 Jan., 1874, aged 46 years.

Franklin A. Swan, died 3 April, 1876, aged 18 years.

(At Pownal, Vermont)

In memory of Mary, wife to Capt. John Swan, who died 28 May, 1795, in ye 61st year of her age.

In memory of Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Swan who died 10 March, 1761, in ye 25th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Susanna, wife of Capt. John Swan. She died the 20th of March A. D. 1772 in the 100th year of her age.

In memory of Capt. John Swan died ye 15th May, 1743, in ye 75th year of his age.

In memory of John Swan, who died 9 April, 1838, aged 77 years.

ACCOMAC COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Nicholas Powell and Elizabeth West, 22 May, 1792.
William Churn and Nancy Harrison, 24 December, 1791.
Francis Ames and Margaret Rodgers, 27 October, 1785.
Charles Stockley and Margaret Allen, 29 June, 1784.
Ezekiel Ross and Esther Harmon, 25 October, 1789.
Stephen Hickman and Esther Dix, 15 October, 1796.
John Thornton and Margaret Brodwater, 27 November, 1792.
Dennis Hickman and Bridget Dix, 24 April, 1792.
Selby Taylor and Susanna Evans, 27 October, 1789.
George Wilson and Rachel Northam, 31 October, 1796.
Benjamin Wilson and Retter Melson, 16 November, 1796.
James Jenkins and Polly Corbin, 15 December, 1797.
Isaac Powell and Mrs. Polly Gotee, 20 June, 1793.
Abel Taylor and Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, 25 September, 1797.
William Gascoyne and Esther Matthews, 27 June, 1796.
Comfort Taylor and George Miles, 9 January, 1790.
George Corbin and Nancy Sterling, 17 September, 1796.
Ayres Taylor and Rachel Copes, 28 July, 1791.
Richard Sparrow and Esther Wise, 6 October, 1789.
Edmund Littleton and Sally Brodwater, 1 November, 1797.
James Ewell and Esther Whealton, 26 March, 1788.
William Parramore, Jr., and Margaret Teakle, 27 June, 1796.
James Ashby and Matilda Custis, 23 June, 1794.
William Wright and Patience Dix, 28 February, 1797.
Benjamin Floyd and Sarah Hornsby, 18 June, 1794.
Henry Croudy and Margaret Joynes, 1795.
Daniel Melson and Sophia Drummond, 6 August, 1796.
Major Middleton and Charity Wise, 27 January, 1795.
Stephen Drummond and Catherine Trader, 6 May, 1794.
Staton Trader and Nancy Smith, 21 April, 1791.
Charles Pool and Betsey Drummond, 9 October, 1804.

Joseph Staton and Catherine Thornton, 17 May, 1806.
William Staton and Elizabeth Dix, 26 June, 1806.
Felix Bell and Sally Brodwater, 16 December, 1812.
Joseph Staton and Elizabeth Holt, 24 February, 1808.
George Staton and Sarah Fitzgerald, 16 August, 1809.
Henry Curtis and Tanitha West, 23 December, 1813.
John Wise and Leah Cobb, 14 January, 1818.

NEW JERSEY SCUDDER WILLS

(From Original Documents in Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.)

BENJAMIN SCUDDER of Essex Co., 20 Jan., 1822. 6 March, 1822.
- Son Isaac
- Son Isaac's son, Benjamin
- Son Jesse
- Daughter Ruth Lamb
- Daughter Anne Bonnell

ABNER SCUDDER of Hunterdon Co., 5 Feb., 1826. 12 Nov., 1827.
- Wife Phebe
- Father Daniel Scudder
- Son Peter Howell Scudder
- Grandson Edward McIlvaine Wynkoop
- Daughter Sarah Ann
- Daughter Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Moore

DANIEL SCUDDER of Hunterdon Co., 15 Jan. 1811, 6 July, 1811.
- Son Abner
- Son Elias
- Daughter Kezia

ELIJAH SCUDDER of Essex Co., 16 Dec., 1789, 26 Dec. 1789.
- Wife Lucy
- Brother Benjamin
- Brother Joseph
- Brother John
- Brother Noah

Sister Jane Badgly
Sister Lydia Badgly
Sister Anne French
Sister Rachel
Niece Jane Scudder Hole
Daughter of sister Mary

JEREMIAH SCUDDER of Hunterdon Co., 25 Aug., 1812, 4 Sept., 1820.
Son Richard
Son Ephriam
Daughter Hannah Hoff
Daughter Jemima Burroughs
Daughter Sarah Green

JOHN SCUDDER of Hunterdon Co., 10 Sept., 1829, 5 May, 1830.
Son William
Son Morgan
Son Amos
Daughter Elizabeth, wife of John S. Chambers
Daughter Phebe R. Mott
Daughter Mary Stryker
Daughter Hannah
Grandson Amos

LEMUEL SCUDDER of Somerset Co., 18 Aug., 1806.
Son Richard
Son Elias
Son Jacob
Daughter Abigail
Daughter Elizabeth, wife of Minne Dubois
Daughter Mary, wife of Moses Morris:

REBECCA SCUDDER of Somerset Co., 19 June, 1807, 22, Feb., 1828, in Essex Co.
Brother Abner
Daughter Nancy Steel
Daughter Sally, wife of Zebulon Ayers.

SALLY SCUDDER of Essex Co., 1 Sept., 1827, 13 April, 1830.
Daughter Sally
Daughter Rhoda
Daughter Nancy
THOMAS SCUDDER of New Providence, Essex Co., 8 March, 1812, 24 Nov., 1812.
David Ayer, father of my former wife
Daughter Sally
Daughter Mary
Daughter Betsy
Daughter Rosetta

SOLDIERS OF 1812

The following is a list so far as known of the soldiers of the War of 1812, who were buried in Rockford, Ill., cemeteries.

James Cunningham, West Side Cemetery.
Johnathan Hitchcock, West Side Cemetery.
David Rhodes (or Rhoades) West Side Cemetery.
B. H. Davis, West Side Cemetery.
Moses V. Colson, West Side Cemetery.
Thomas Goodsman (or Goodman), West Side Cemetery.
Peter Dorsett (or William Dorsett), West Side Cemetery.
James Cotton (or William Cotton), West Side Cemetery.
William Woods (Major), West Side Cemetery.
Isaac Andrus, West Side Cemetery.
Alfred Sears, West Side Cemetery.
Norman Curtis (Col.) West Side Cemetery.
William Twogood, West Side Cemetery.
Michall Manderville, West Side Cemetery.
James Manney, West Side Cemetery.
John Early, Sr., Cedar Bluff Cemetery.
Thomas Butler (2nd Lieut.) Cedar Bluff Cemetery.
John Holdridge, Cedar Bluff Cemetery.

DAVIS FAMILY BURIALS

(At St. Albans, Vt.)

Mrs. Polly Clark, wife of Francis Davis, Esq., 10 September, 1846, 50 years.

Francis Davis, 14 August, 1869, 75 years and 2 months.

Elijah Davis, Esq., 5 June, 1836, in 80th year.

Anna, wife of Elijah Davis, 9 March, 1831, aged 69 years.

"Little Gertrude," Alice G., daughter of F. and S. L. Davis, 6 May, 1859.

Lucius C., son of Francis and Maria Davis, 25 May, 1820, 13 years, 10 months.

Warren, son of Francis and Maria Davis, 26 February, 1832, 1 year and 6 months.

(At New Ipswich, N. H.)

"Relief Davis" 14 October, 1831, 19 years.

Esther, wife of Capt. Solomon Davis, 11 November, 1840, 67 years.

Capt. Solomon Davis, 11 November, 1850, 75 years.

Jonathan Davis, 7 December, 1819, 77 years, 8 months, 19 days.

Mrs. Sarah Davis, wife of Jonathan Davis, 24 May, 1814, 71 years.

Mrs. Mary Davis, wife of Silas Davis, 26 October, 1784, 31 years, 2 months, 2 days.

Lucy Davis, daughter Jonathan and Mrs. Sarah Davis, 18 January, 1772, 15 months and 14 days.

Jonathan Davis, son of Jonathan and Mrs. Sarah Davis, 25 April, 1774, 10 months, 7 days.

Mrs. Mary Davis, wife of Capt. Solomon Davis, 14 June, 1809, aged 32 years.

(At Chelmsford, Mass.)

Mrs. Phebe, wife of Samuel Davis, Esq., 18 September, 1828, 58 years.

Samuel Davis, Esq., 14 August, 1855, 90 years, 4 months. (S. A. R. marker).

Thomas Davis, 12 January, 1788, 49 years.

(Inscriptions from the old Lansingburg Cemetery. Rensselear Co., N. Y.)
(Continued from page 192. Vol. 6.)

Harriet M. Ward, died 28 October, 1841, aged 15 years, 10 months, 12 days.

Amanda Louisa, daughter of Nicholas and Phebe Weaver, aged 2 years.

Nicholas Weaver, died 29 June, 1878, aged 79 years.

Catharine Weaver, died 2 July, 1836, aged 27 years, 8 months.

Lewis Weaver, died 12 April, 1862.

Elizabeth, wife of Lewis Weaver, aged 92 years, 2 months.

John Weaver, died 7 May, 1816, aged 21 years, 3 months, 24 days.

Parker Weaver, died 28 October, 1807, aged 65 years, 7 months.

Lewis S. West, died 24 January, 1851, aged 22 years.

Lucretia, wife of Sylvanus West, died 22 September, 1851, aged 39 years.

Sylvanus West, died 30 July, 1843, aged 38 years.

Philip Wickware, died 30 January, 1855, aged 78 years.

Eleanor, wife of Philip Wickware, died 1 March, 1855, aged 62 years.

Charles Edgar, son of Elijah and Margaret Wickware, died 15 November, 1838, aged 1 year, 5 months, 10 days.

Reuben Willard, died 13 July, 1831, aged 66 years.

Mrs. Susan, wife of Rev. Elijah F. Willey, died 22 July, 1833, aged 49 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Emeline A. Woodworth, died 27 November, 1844, aged 21 years, 4 months.

Catharine C.

Edward K.

Sarah M.

Charles and Eddy.

Elias and Catharine, children of William and Catharine C. Wright. Inscriptions all on one monument on Parmelee lot.

Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse C. and Lousea Young, died 29 June, 1849, aged 25 years, 3 months, 3 days.

Henrietta Young, died 13 August, 1844, aged 16 years, 8 months, 11 days.

William H. Zufelt, died 29 April, 1857, aged 29 years, 4 months.

DAVIDSON OF KENTUCKY

Reuben Davidson and his wife live near Berea, Ky. They have eleven children, one hundred grandchildren and thirty-two great-grandchildren. Their children, in order of their ages, with their offspring, are as follows: Mrs. Hensley, fifteen children and twelve grandchildren; Mrs. Barrett, ten children and ten grandchildren; Mrs. Baker, eight children and three grandchildren; Daniel Davidson, twelve children and six grandchildren; John Davidson, eight children; Mrs. Robbins, eight children; Samuel Davidson, eight children; Mrs. Spurlock, eight children and one grandchild; Mrs. Robbins, five children; Mrs. Gilbert five children; Caleb Davidson, three children.

McCLURES OF NEW ENGLAND

The emigrant McClures came from Scotland and landed at the port of Boston, probably between 1680 and 1730. There were three brothers who came together. John lived at Wallingford, Vt., and died there. Among his children were: John, Jr., David, James and Samuel. John (2) (John 1) had sons: John, Thomas, James, Samuel and David. The last three served in the Revolutionary War. Samuel was representative from Wallingford in the Vermont Legislature several terms. James and Thomas helped to organize the town of Middletown Springs, Vt., and James was surveyor for several years of the town.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII FEBRUARY, 1917 No. 2

EARLY GREENE MARRIAGES IN RHODE ISLAND

(From Original Records)

Greene, Abigail and John Remington, 8 August, 1743, Jamestown, R. I.

Greene, Abraham and Patience Arnold, 5 September, 1765, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Abraham & Mary Reynolds, 9 January, 1774, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Almy and Thomas Brown, 3 April, 1746, Scituate, R. I.

Greene, Alvin and Asa Church, 18 July, 1822, Charlestown, R. I.

Greene, Amey and Elisha Lewis, 10 January, 1751, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Amos and Amie Knowles, 19 June, 1740, Charlestown, R. I.

Greene, Amos, Jr., and Dorcas Hall, 9 June, 1763, Charlestown, R. I.

Greene, Andrew and Amey Aldrich, 29 May, 1777, Cumberland, R. I.

Greene, Ann and Joseph Pearce, 16 November, 1784, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Ann and William Clarke, 8 November, 1730, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Ann and Nathan Westcott, 6 March, 1735, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Annie and Zadock Young, 27 March, 1788, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Audrey and Thomas Stafford, 16 July, 1719, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin and Sarah Bacon, 10 September, 1772, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin and Niobe Paul, 20 March, 1743, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin and Mary C. Cory, 29 November, 1840, Tiverton, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin and Mercy Rogers, 7 February, 1742, W. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin and Mehitable Tripp, 22 September, 1752, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin and Eleanor Randall, 19 March, 1714, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin A. (b. R. I.) and Nandy W. Maine, 12 May, 1891, North Stonington, Conn.

Greene, Betsy and Thomas Barber, 17 June, 1787, Jamestown, R. I.

Greene, Bradley and Lucretia Irons, 29 March, 1816, Glocester, R. I.

Greene, Caleb and Sarah Brown, 16 April, 1769, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Catherine and Caleb Ladd, 30 July, 1797, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Catherine and Samuel Gardiner, 18 December, 1762, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Catherine and Phillip Kenyon, 13 March, 1780, Richmond, R. I.

Greene, Catherine and Joseph Harris, 25 November, 1790, Cranston, R. I.

Greene, Charles W. and Frances Bowen, 27 September, 1713, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Christopher and Katherine Ward, 23 December, 1773, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Christopher and Abigail Davis, 19 May, 1771, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Clarissa and John Hudson, 4 November, 1839, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Cynthia and Phillip Fletcher, 14 May, 1835, Seekonk, R. I.

Greene, Daniel and Bethiah Davis, 24 December, 1741, Bristol, R. I.

Greene, Daniel and Almyrah Stone, 17 September, 1820, Johnston, R. I.

Greene, Daniel and Mary Green, 12 February, 1761, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, David and Lydia Matteson, 3 July, 1788, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, David and Penelope Northrup, 15 August, 1762, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Deborah and Simon Ray, 22 November, 1725, New Shoreham, R. I.

Greene, Deliverence and Thomas Hudson, 8 January, 1768, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Dinah and Randall Rice, 16 March, 1736, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Dorcas and Isaac Hall, 6 January, 1793, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Ebenezer and Mary Jones, 2 October, 1808, Smithfield, R. I.

Greene, Edward and Rhoda Wilcox, 1 October, 1766, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Elisha and Mary Brown, 26 September, 1723, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Ellena and Thomas Fry, 16 November, 1740, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Elizabeth and James Allen, 31 August, 1726, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Elizabeth and Samuel Mansfield, 18 May, 1783, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Elizabeth and Richard Gill, 22 November, 1725, Portsmouth, R. I.

Greene, Elizabeth and James Thompson, 2 October, 1765, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Eliza B. and Marlborough P. Littlefield, 10 October, 1827, New Shoreham, R. I.

Greene, Eliza and James Miller, 8 February, 1807, E. Greenwich, Conn.

Greene,. Emily and Robert Hicks, 8 November, 1847, Portsmouth, R. I.

Greene, Fannie and John Wing, 8 April, 1802, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Foues and Rebecca Tibbetts, 5 February, 1713, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Hannah and David Bliven, 21 November, 1762, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Hannah and Jabez Chadsey, 30 September, 1779, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Hannah and Reuben Johnson, 21 March, 1805, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Hawkins and Sarah Tennant, 12 February, 1799, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Hope and John Smith, 2 August, 1747, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Isaac and Eliza Kenyon, 24 November, 1825, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, James and Susannah Lynch, 19 August, 1784, Portsmouth, R. I.

Greene, James and Elizabeth Anthony, 3 August, 1665, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, James and Hannah Tucker, 22 June, 1734, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, James and Mercy Waterman, 29 October, 1812, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, James C. and Susan Hull, 4 March, 1841, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, James C. and Phebe Niles, 24 January, 1819, Pawtucket, R. I.

Greene, Jedediah and Waite Bates, 11 May, 1769, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Jeremiah and Deborah Cammell, 20 July, 1765, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Job and Phebe Sayles, 22 January, 1685, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Job and Mary Paul, 21 December, 1746, Newport, R. I.

Green, Job R. and Mary Johnson, 28 February, 1813, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, John and Mary Almy, 8 December, 1737, Newport, R. I.

Greene, John and Judith Tarr, October, 1812, Pawtucket, R. I.

Greene, John and Elizabeth Hoxsie, 28 October, 1802, Richmond, R. I.

Greene, John and Sarah Spink, 24 December, 1758, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, John and Ann Hill, 30 November, 1713, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, John and Mary Taft, 8 December, 1737, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, John and Catherine Carr, 22 September, 1757, Newport, R. I.

Greene, John C. and Rebecca Harris, 13 September, 1810, Johnston, R. I.

Greene, John F. and Phebe Dyer, 6 July, 1803, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Jonathan and Susannah Beard, March,1733, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Joseph and Margaret Greenman, 20 September, 1747, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Joshua and Dinah Carpenter, 12 February, 1746, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Joshua and Alice Potter, 1 January, 1771, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Katherine Porter and William B. Greene, 2 September, 1880, East Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Keziah and Dennis Taylor, 17 February, 1782, Westerly, R. I.

Green, Lucy and Thomas Lewis, 7 March, 1813, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Lydia and Elisha Carpenter, 20 September, 1767, North Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Martha and Anthony Wilbor, 3 April, 1766, Newport, R. I.

Green, Martha H. and Lozendo D. Fuller, 3 October, 1839, Smithfield, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Rufus Collins, 2 June, 1771, Cranston, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Cyrus Cook, 29 July, 1792, Glocester, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Joseph Round, 29 December, 1782, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Peabody Cole, 26 September, 1790, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Nathaniel Whiting, 30 November, 1815, Bristol, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Augustus Brown, 1 February, 1767, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Daniel Shrieve, 1 October, 1760, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Samuel Burrows, 28 January, 1746, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Thomas Fry, 31 December, 1719, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Silas Clapp, 19 April, 1752, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Mary and George Pierce, 2 December, 1753, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Mary and John Reynolds, 1 June, 1766, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Mary Ann and John Clarke, 19 June, 1839, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Mary and John Eldred, 9 August, 1733, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Mary and John Corey, 13 November, 1766, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Mary and George Pierce, 2 December, 1753, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Mary and William Davis, 7 September, 1772, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Matthew and Judith Maxson, 1 December, 1749, Westerley, R. I.

Greene, Member and Elisha Tew, 31 January, 1782, Jamestown, R. I.

Greene, Mercy and John Hopkins, 9 October, 1732, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Mercy and John Tillinghast, 14 February, 1754, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Meriah A. and Serie Williams, 28 February, 1836, Burrillville, R. I.

Green, Meriam and Oliver Bates, 20 December, 1762, W. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Nathan and Huldah Bowen, 24 September, 1756, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Nathaniel and Phebe Wells, 12 Jan. 1806, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Nathaniel and Mary Mott, 18 April, 1739, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Nathaniel and Alice Lee, 8 March, 1739, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Olive and William Wyatt, 18 April, 1823, Bristol, R. I.

Greene, Peleg and Sarah Wood, 17 December, 1820, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Peter and Elizabeth Johnson, 7 August, 1768, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and John Potter, 12 December, 1717, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and Samuel Ward, 8 March, 1778, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and John Stone, 17 March, 1774, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and Thomas Wells, 22 September, 1717, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Philip and Mary Baker, 31 December, 1750, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Polly and George Field, 13 June, 1793, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Priscilla and Jeremiah Ellis, 21 October, 1759, Exeter, R. I.

Green, Robe and James Sweet, 29 July, 1770, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Sally and Caleb Hill, 4 January, 1784, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Sally and Col. John Bowen, 28 March, 1799, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Samuel and Laura Tyler, 19 February, 1840, N. Providence, R. I.

Greene, Samuel and Jane White, 26 June, 1749, Glocester, R. I.

Greene, Samuel and Ruth Wells, 22 May, 1803, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and Joseph Hiscox, 28 March, 1739, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and James Peckham, 28 January, 1746, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and William White, 8 December, 1805, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and Obed Wing, 17 January, 1760, Newport, R. I.

Green, Sarah and Amos Coon, 5 April, 1767, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and John Jones, 22 July, 1724, Bristol, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and Edward Fanning, 26 July, 1777, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Simon R. and Harriet Wells, 16 February, 1813, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Susanna and Silas Weaver, 8 June, 1758, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Tacy and James Crandall, 30 November, 1844, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Mary Olney, 23 August, 1764, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Margaret Cooper, 27 December, 1747, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Elizabeth Gibbs, 3 August, 1767, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Sarah Wickes, 22 January, 1769, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Thomas P. and Catherine Bent, 15 April, 1773, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Timothy and Mary Manton, 7 March, 1793, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Waitey and Jonah Titus, 18 April, 1841, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Walter H. and Clara S. Newcomb, 30 March, 1869, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Welthian and Thomas Fry, 1 February, 1688, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, William and Judith Rathbone, 25 January, 1756, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, William and Mary Wilcox, 30 March, 1809, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, William and Phebe Johnson, widow, 16 October, 1763, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, William and Sarah Lawton, 14 December, 1758, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, William and Jane Wheeler, 8 November, 1724, Newport, R. I.

Greene, William B. and Katherine P. Greene, 2 September, 1880, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, William M. and Sarah Warner, 23 December, 1823, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, William R. and Esther Johnson, 21 March, 1781, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Zebulon and Sarah Tripp, 1 April, 1742, Newport, R. I.

THE SPICER FAMILY

Nathan Spicer, born 1735, eastern Connecticut, lived after 1765 in Kinderhook, Albany County, N. Y.; in 1794 lived at Nassau, Albany County, N. Y.; married second time, Abigail Mayhew, 10 January, 1765; died at Fort Ann, N. Y., 27 July, 1811. He was the father of thirteen children, as follows: Nathan, born eastern Connecticut, 1756; Jeremiah, born 1761, died at Granville, N. Y., 14 August, 1825; Leah, married Ruben Doty; Michael, born 1776, died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1845; Hannah, married Wells; Rachel, married Sylvanius Bishop; Daniel, married Sally Jones; George; Jacob, died West Fort Ann, N. Y., 10 March, 1869; Tobias, married Phoebe Powers (he died 12 Dec., 1862), and three children of whom there is no record. George Spicer had the following children: Isaac Gamble, born at Fort Ann, N. Y., 2 May, 1809, and married at Oxford, Erie County, O., 13 December, 1835; Benjamin and Elizabeth.

WALKER FAMILY BURIALS

(At Preston, Conn.)

William Anson Walker, 21 December, 1868, aged 68.

Harrie Halsey Walker, 1 April, 1872, aged 78.

(At St. Albans, Vt.)

Lewis Walker, died 31 December, 1841, aged 76 years; had been a resident in this town for fifty years.

Mary Walker, wife of Lewis Walker, died 5 September, 1854, aged 82 years, and 2 months.

COLONEL ROOSEVELT AND KING GEORGE

They are Cousins in Descent from Robert Bruce, King of Scots

Our own "T. R." is a relative of King George V. of England, a cousin some dozen generations removed. Both are descendants of Robert Bruce, King of Scots, through Robert II. and Robert III. and James I., King of Scots.

There is no German blood in the Roosevelt pedigree, and although on the male line the main stem of the family was pure Dutch for five generations, English, Irish, Scotch and French ancestry come together in the person of Theodore Roosevelt.

Pedigree Table

Showing how nearly related Theodore Roosevelt is to the King of England.

King George Line

Robert Bruce, King of Scots
Robert II., King of Scots
Robert III., King of Scots
James I., King of Scots
James II., King of Scots
James III., King of Scots
James IV., King of Scots
James V., King of Scots
Mary, Queen of Scots
James I., King of England
Elizabeth, married Fred, of Bohemia
Sophia, married Ernest of Hanover
George I., King of England
George II., King of England
Frederic, Prince of Wales
George III., King of England
Edward, Duke of York
Victoria, Queen of England
Edward VII., King of England
George V., King of England

Roosevelt Line

Robert Bruce, King of Scots
Robert II., King of Scots
Robert III., King of Scots
Elizabeth, married James, Lord Douglas
James, Lord Douglas of Dalkeith
Sir John Douglas, second son
David Douglas, laird of Tilquhille
James Douglas, laird of Tiliwhilly
Arthur Douglas, laird of Tiliwhilly
John Douglas, laird of Tiliwhilly
John Douglas, laird of Tiliwhilly
James Douglas, laird of Tiliwhilly
John Douglas, laird of Tiliwhilly
John Douglas, laird of Tiliwhilly
Euphemia, married Charles Irvine, of Cults.
John Irvine, M. D., died Savannah, Ga.
Anne, married James Bulloch, of Georgia
James Stephen Bulloch of Georgia
Martha, married Theodore Roosevelt, of New York
Theodore Roosevelt

Through his mother, Mr. Roosevelt comes of royal descent, and the following record has been carefully verified by the leading genealogists of this country and Europe.

1. Edward III, of England, married 1328, Philippa, daughter of William, Count of Holland, and had

2. John, Duke of Lancaster, married Katharine, daughter of Sir Payne Roelt, and had

3. John, Earl of Somerset and Marquis of Dorset, married Lady Margaret Holland, daughter of Thomas and sister and co-heir of Edmond, Earl of Kent, and had

4. Lady Joanna Beaufort, who married first, King James I. of Scotland, and had

5. Princess Joanna, who married James Douglas, first Earl of Morton, and had

6. Lady Janet Douglas, who married Patrick, first Earl of Bothwall, and had

7. Lady Janet Hepburn, who married George, third Lord Seton, and had

8. George, fourth Lord Sefton, who married Honorable Elizabeth Hay, daughter of John, third Lord Hay of Yester, and had

9. Honorable Beatrix Seton, who married Sir George Ogilvie of Dunlwgas, and had

10. Janet Ogilvie, who married William Forbes, ninth Lord of Tolquohon, and had

11. Thomas Forbes, first Laird of Watertown, who married Jean, sister of Sir Gilbert Ramsey of Balmain, Baronet, and had

12. Guzil Forbes, who married John Douglas, Laird, of royal lineage, and had

13. John Douglas, who married Agnes Horn, also of royal lineage, and had

14. Euphemia Douglas, who married Charles Irvine of Cults, a cadet, branch of Irvine of Drum, a family of royal lineage, and had

15. Dr. John Irvine, who went to Georgia, and who married Ann Elizabeth Baillie, daughter of Colonel Kenneth Baillie, also of royal lineage, and had

16. Ann Irvine, who married Captain James Bulloch, eldest son of Hon. Archibald Bulloch, president of Georgia, 1776-1777, and had

17. Major James Stephens Bulloch. He married Martha Stewart, and had

18. Martha Bulloch, mother of Colonel Theodore Roosevelt, former President of the United States.

The Daughters of the Confederacy is composed of the descendants of Confederate officers and soldiers of the civil war. The organization was founded in 1894, at Nashville, Tenn., and now has about twelve hundred chapters, including nearly a hundred thousand members.

MOSS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

(Contributed)

The estate of John Moss, York Co., Va., administration 1716.

Zeally Moss, born 1755, died 1839, enlisted Loudoun Co., Va., served as assistant quarter master, grade of captain until 1780, when Col. William Washington appointed him wagon master. In 1832 his pension was allowed in Peoria, Ill. He married second wife, Jennet Glascock, in 1790. Their daughter Nancy Jennet Moss married Thomas Whiting Chambers.

Will of John Moss, Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 12 April, 1768.

Wife Frances
Son William
Son Thomas
Daughter Frances
Daughter Elizabeth
Daughter Hannah
Daughter Ann Talbut
Daughter Mary Lewis

Sussex County, Virginia Wills, include those of

James Moss, 1772
John Moss, 1812
John Moss, 1776
Joanna Moss, 1784
Mary Moss, 1785
Elizabeth Moss, 1782
Ephriam Moss, 1792
William Moss, 1758
William Moss, 1786
Seth Moss, 1777
Benjamin Moss, 1761

William Woodford, Jr., married Hannah Moss and settled near Bull Pasture River now in Highland County, Va. When he removed to Barbour County, Ky., he

carried all his household goods on pack horses. His children were John Howe, Jacob, William, George and Mary. John Howe Woodford, the eldest child of William and Hanna (Moss) Woodford, was born in Rockingham County, Va., in the year, 1796, and when eight years old was taken by his father to Barbour County. He married Nancy Manier, and had fourteen children, all of whom reached maturity.

William Moss, son of William Moss and Elizabeth Goodwin, was born in York Co., Va., married Rebecca Mason, daughter of Charles Mason. Their children were (1) John Moss, (2) William Moss, (3) Frederick Moss, died 1792, who married Sarah Tompkins, born 1740, died 1828.

PAST AND PRESENT

An organization known as the Sons of Veterans is composed of the male descendants of soldiers who fought on the Union side during the civil war. It includes a thousand corps, scattered throughout the different states, and numbers over five thousand members. Similar to this is the organization called the "Sons of the Confederacy," consisting of sons of Confederate soldiers. This society has a large and growing membership in the southern states.

* * *

Strangers in old Philadelphia laugh at the tradition which makes Market street the dividing line between those who have social position and those without it, but the fact has been well established, and even now the distinction exists. Few names upon the Assembly list are to be found north of Market street. This does not indicate, however, that those who dwell in the vicinity of Rittenhouse Square have all social recognition. Many of the older families now prefer to live in the suburbs and their old residences on Walnut or Spruce street are occupied by newcomers who hope by their location

to secure social recognition—something that does not always follow.

* * *

The true genealogist deals not with traditions until they have been absolutely verified. You may have a beautiful story in your family about the courtship of your great-great-grandmother, who refused to marry her husband until after he had joined the continental army, and then endured countless hardships while he was away in the service of his country. But the genealogist, looking upon all human sentiment with a coldly scientific eye, will show you proof that your great-great-grandparents were married two years before the Revolutionary War began, and that your great-great-grandfather deserted after the first battle because his wife insisted that she could not manage the farm alone. How many a "would-be joiner" of a patriotic order has wept bitter tears over such a disclosure, humiliated not so much by the fact that her ancestor was a better husband than he was a patriot, as by the fact that she could not pose as the descendant of a hero!

* * *

There are more claims of descent from William the Conqueror than from any young monarch in the world, and in most cases a descendant of this king comes down a line of fifteen or twenty other royal personages, although sometimes the descent from monarch to plain, untitled yeoman seems to have been accomplished in two or three generations. There is practically no limit to his descendants today and one genealogist says this fact is accounted for by the statement that according to the regular proportion of increase in each generation since his time, the descendants of William the Conqueror would now number more than twice the present population of the British Isles. So, of course, it is very easy to see how many of them came over to the United States.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII MARCH, 1917 No. 3

THE THREE GREAT HARRISONS

(Contributed)

BENJAMIN HARRISON, THE SIGNER, was a son and grandson of a Benjamin. He was born in Charles City Co., Va., 5 April, 1740. His mother was Anne Carter, daughter of Robert Carter. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. William Bassett. He died 24 April, 1791 of the gout at City Point, Va. Among his six children was William Henry Harrison, ninth president.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, ninth president of the United States, born 9 Feb., 1773, the third son of Benjamin Harrison, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He joined the army in 1791, and in 1792, fought as a lieutenant under Wayne. In 1801 he was appointed Governor of Indiana. In the war of 1812, Harrison gained the celebrated battle of Tippecanoe, and the victory of the Thames. Resigning his commission in 1814, he was elected to Congress in 1816, and became a senator in 1824. In 1828 he was appointed Minister of the Republic of Columbia. He was nominated by the Harrisburg Convention in December, 1839, for the presidency. He was elected by a majority of 234 against 60. He entered upon his duties on 4 March 1841 but died one month afterward. He married 22 Nov., 1795, Anna Symes.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, twenty-third president of the United States, was born at North Bend, O., 20 Aug., 1833. His father, John Scott Harrison, was third son of Gen. William Henry Harrison, ninth president of the United States, who was the third and youngest son

of Benjamin Harrison, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. John Scott Harrison was twice married, his second wife being Elizabeth, daughter of Archibald Irwin of Mercersburg, Penn. Benjamin was the second son of this marriage. In 1849 he entered Miami University in Oxford, O., where he was graduated in 1852. He was married 20 October, 1853, to Caroline Scott, daughter of Dr. John W. Scott. President Harrison died in 1901.

MARYLAND MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Harrison, Eleanor and Arthur Charlton, 14 July, 1742, Frederick Co.

Harrison, Judith and Richard G. Robinson, 6 April, 1746, Talbot Co.

Harrison, Perry and Jane Tiddeman, Dec., 1750, Talbot Co.

Harrison, Dorothy and Samuel Lloyd Chew, 28 June, 1777, Annapolis.

Harrison, Charles and Isabella Suton, 6 Jan., 1778, Baltimore.

Harrison, Samuel and Susanna Johns, 13 June, 1778, Annapolis.

Harrison, Joseph and Rachel Perry, 23 Oct., 1778, Prince George Co.

Harrison, William and Mary Davis, 4 Nov., 1778, Frederick Co.

Harrison, Nicholas and Margaret Graham, 19 June, 1779, Caroline Co.

Harrison, John and Betty Clann, 17 July, 1779, Frederick Co.

Harrison, Josias and Elizabeth Davis, 3 Aug., 1779, Frederick Co.

Harrison, Thomas and Jane White, 4 Dec., 1779, Prince George Co.

123003

Harrison, Mary and William Cooper, 17 Dec., 1779, Frederick Co.

Harrison, John and Rachel Deale, 28 Jan., 1780, Anne Arundel Co.

Harrison, Thomas and Elizabeth Flemming, 9 Feb., 1780, Anne Arundel Co.

Harrison, Kensey and Sarah Saffle, 9 March, 1780, Frederick Co.

Harrison, Elizabeth and Walter Magowan, 27 Oct., 1780, Anne Arundel Co.

Harrison, Richard and Mary Norris, 23 April, 1781, Anne Arundel Co.

Harrison, Thomas and Mary Stamp, 30 May, 1783, Prince George Co.

Harrison, John and Elizabeth Scissarson, 6 March, 1785, Caroline Co.

Harrison, Mary and Thomas Bullitt, 21 Dec., 1789, Dorchester Co.

Harrison, William and Penelope Collison, 13 March, 1790, Caroline Co.

Harrison, Nicholson and Hester Hall, 8 July, 1791, Caroline Co.

Harrison, Mary Henry and Plinny Davidson, 31 Aug., 1793, Prince George Co.

Harrison, Josey and Turtin Ann Jenkins, 20 Nov., 1794, Prince George Co.

Harrison, Elisha and Sarah Beall, 25 March, 1796, Prince George Co.

Harrison, Betsy and Roger Nelson, 2 Feb., 1797, Frederick Co.

Harrison, John and Esther Blades, 29 Aug., 1798, Caroline Co.

Harrison, James and Alice Delahay, 23 Jan., 1799, Caroline Co.

Harrison, Dr. John and Eliza Hoffman, 13 Jan., 1807, Frederick Co.

BURR HARRISON'S FAMILY

Burr Harrison of Chapawamsic, Va., married 22 July, 1722, Ann, daughter of Mathew Barnes and Frances Osborn. Sixteen years later Cuthbert Harrison, younger brother of Burr, married Frances Barnes, sister of Anne.

Burr Harrison, the elder, was born in England, and was mentioned in American records as crown justice of the peace as early as 1670. In 1690 he was appointed ambassador to the Piscataway Indians. His son, Thomas (2), of Chapawamsic, was also crown justice of the peace for a number of years, and was also burgess for Prince William County until he died in 1746. The son of Thomas (2) Harrison, Burr (3), was born in 1699, and is the one who married Ann Barnes, mentioned above, on 22 July, 1722. Among numerous children they had a daughter Sarah, who married Colonel Levin Powell.

Colonel Burr Harrison must have been a man of great means, as he educated ten sons and daughters, eight grandchildren and five orphans.

His youngest brother, Cuthbert, who married Frances Osborn Barnes, had a daughter, Sarah, who married her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Harrison, who was educated in London and ordained priest by the Lord Bishop of London.

Another daughter of Cuthbert Harrison named Elizabeth, married Captain James Scott, son of Rev. James Scott, by his wife, Sarah Brown, daughter of Dr. Gustavus Brown, and his wife, Frances Fowke (daughter of Gerard Fowke, of Maryland).

PASSENGERS FOR VIRGINIA

Richard Harrison, aged 15 years, sailed from Gravesend, England, 23 June, 1635, on the ship *America* for Virginia.

John Harrison, aged 30, sailed 4 July, 1635, on the ship *Transport*.

Harrison, Ellen and George Goldsmith, 29 Nov. 1696, Phila. (Quaker.)

Harrison, Joseph and Mary Van Luvening, 6 June, 1702, Phila.

Harrison, Joseph and Katherine Noble, 27 May, 1710, Phila.

Harrison, Mary and Samuel Smith, 19 Sept., 1727, Phila.

Harrison, Margaret and Robert Wyatt, 4 Aug., 1734, Phila.

Harrison, Mary and Joseph Rogers, 7 Nov., 1736, Phila.

Harrison, Susannah and William Shippen, 19 July, 1735, Phila.

Harrison, Susannah and James Risk, 30 Oct., 1735, Phila.

Harrison, John and Mary Corson, 26 July, 1740, (Lic.) Phila.

Harrison, Anne and Robert Tremble, 17 April, 1745, Phila.

Harrison, Mary and Abraham Bennet, March, 1749, Penn. State License.

Harrison, John and Elizabeth Connell, 7 Oct., 1769, Phila.

Harrison, Thomas and Sarah Hutton, 12 Dec., 1773, Phila.

Harrison, William and Mary Donnen, 13 Nov., 1776 Phila.

Harrison, John and Sarah Lloyd, 29 April, 1777, Phila.

Harrison, Margaret and Ambrose Allen, 2 Nov., 1777, Phila.

Harrison, Ann and Andrew Brenn, 22 Nov., 1777, Phila.

Harrison, Sophia and Benj. Haynes, 5 Aug., 1779, Phila.

Harrison, Amelia and Robert McClenachan, 27 Feb., 1781, Phila.

Harrison, Francis and Eve Lasher, 16 June, 1783, Phila.

Harrison, Elizabeth and John Graham, 16 Oct., 1788, Phila.

Harrison, Jane and Mary Craiger, 8 Oct., 1792, Lancaster.

Harrison, Hannah and John E. Sommers, 27 Nov., 1794, Phila.

Harrison, Robert and Elizabeth Finck, 10 Dec., 1797, Phila.

Harrison, William and Mary Richardson, 5 April, 1800, Phila.

Harrison, William and Eliza Edwards, 24 March, 1801, Chambersburg.

Harrison, Benjamin and Margaret Bickley, 29 May, 1802, Phila.

Harrison, Mary F. and John Wheeler, 1 Oct., 1806, Phila.

Harrison, John and Frances Rogers, 26 April, 1804, Hanover.

BURIALS AT BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

Caleb Harrison, died 20 April, 1830, aged 42.

Jane Gould Harrison, wife of Caleb, died 25 Feb., 1872, aged 80 years.

Isaac Harrison, died 8 May, 1823, aged 65 years.

Mary Harrison, died 14 April, 1840, aged 77 years.

Capt. George Harrison, died 22 Sept., 1814, aged 61 years.

Christian Harrison, wife of George, died 11 Sept., 1813, aged 59 years.

THE HARRISON LINE OF VIRGINIA

1. John of Surrey, England.
2. Benjamin, born 1645, died 1712.
3. Benjamin, born 1673, died 1710.
4. Benjamin, born 1700.
5. Benjamin, born 1740, died 1791, the Signer.
6. William Henry, born 1773, died 1841, President.
7. John Scott, born 1804, died 1878.
8. Benjamin, born 1833, died 1901. President.

Harrison, Hannah and Philip Ludwell, 11 Nov., 1697, Surrey Co.

Harrison, Richard and Ann Reade, 18 May, 1717, Lancaster Co.

Harrison, Burr and Ann Barnes, 22 July, 1722, Prince William Co.

Harrison, Nathaniel and Susannah Degges, 23 Aug., 1739, Williamsburgh.

Harrison, Nathaniel and Lucy Fitzhugh, widow, 15 Feb., 1748, Prince George Co.

Harrison, Mary and James Gordon, 10 Nov., 1748, Middlesex Co.

Harrison, Sarah and John Monroe, 23 Sept., 1756, Fairfax Co.

Harrison, Capt. Henry and Elizabeth Avery, daughter of Richard, 27 Sept., 1758, Sussex Co.

Harrison, Mary and Chandler Fowke, 19 Dec., 1759, Fauquier Co.

Harrison, Elizabeth and John Fitzhugh, 31 Jan., 1760, Prince George Co.

Harrison, William and Anna Payne, Nov., 1763, Lancaster Co.

Harrison, William and Jane Hume, 23 Feb., 1766, Fauquier Co.

Harrison, Thomas and Mary Jenkins, 23 April, 1767, Sussex Co.

Harrison, Rebecca and Henry Bell or Bill, 10 June, 1773, Cumberland Co.

Harrison, Peter Cole and Margaret Hay, 18 Feb., 1775, Sussex Co.

Harrison, Clary and Joseph Morton, 6 May, 1778, Pittsylvania Co.

Harrison, Josiah and Mary Cravens, 23 July, 1779, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, John P. and Frances Peyton, 1779, Stafford Co.
Harrison, Mary and Isaac Kiser, 23 Oct., 1783, Rockingham Co.
Harrison, Jane and Philip Mallory, 24 Nov., 1783, Fauquier Co.
Harrison, Daniel and Ann Patton, 29 Jan., 1784, Rockingham Co.
Harrison, Michael and Margaret Rogan, 9 Feb , 1784, Rockingham Co.
Harrison, Jesse and Elizabeth Wilson, 5 March, 1784, Rockingham Co.
Harrison, Gideon and Mary Brian, 24 April, 1784, Rockingham Co.
Harrison, Robert and Polly Harrison, 11 Sept., 1784, Rockingham Co.
Harrison, Robert and Mary Harrison, 13 Sept., 1784, Shenandoah Co.
Harrison, Lucy and William Mallony, 12 Jan., 1785, Fauquier Co.
Harrison, Francis and Boaz Booth, 11 Oct., 1785, York Co.
Harrison, Josiah and Margaret Miller, 4 Jan., 1786, Rockingham Co.
Harrison, Joseph and Elizabeth Fogason, 31 Aug. 1786, Emporia, Greenesville Co.
Harrison, John and Grace Woodley, 3 Sept., 1786, Shenandoah Co.
Harrison, John and Isabel Jones, 7 Oct., 1786, Westmoreland Co.
Harrison, Sally and Aaron Hardage, 11 July, 1787, Westmoreland Co.
Harrison, Sarah and Henry Wren, 25 Oct., 1787, Emporia, Greenesville Co.
Harrison, John and Mary Kays, 20 July, 1788, Princess Anne Co.
Harrison, Lucy and Thomas Vaughans, 20 Aug., 1789, Emporia, Greenesville Co.

Harrison, Burr and Lucy Pickett, 24 Aug., 1789, Fauquier Co.

Harrison, Caty and Matthew Bayne, 31 Aug., 1789, Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, Ruth and William Shaklen, 25 Feb., 1790, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Samuel and Patty S. Harper, 20 May, 1790, Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, Ann and Peter Hansbrough, 23 Oct., 1790, Fauquier Co.

Harrison, Nancy and Abner Howe, 30 Nov., 1790, Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, Thomas and Sally Oliver, 22 Dec., 1790, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Edith and Samuel McWilliams, 16 Jan., 1791, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Reuben and Mary Mathes, 28 April, 1791, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Elizabeth and Samuel Smith, 13 May, 1791, Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, James and Anna Feutress, 15 Aug., 1791, Princess Anne Co.

Harrison, Mary and William Nelson, 31 Aug. 1791, Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, Joseph and Mary Ann Gregory, 25 Nov., 1791, Campbell Co.

Harrison, Nancy and William Churn, 24 Dec., 1791, Accomac Co.

Harrison, Phebe and Daniel Rogin, 1 March, 1792, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Hannah and Benedict Middleton, 18 Sept., 1792, Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, Alexander and Alice Nelson, 25 June, 1793, Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, Ephriam and Nancy Murphy, 29 April, 1794, Loudoun Co.

Harrison, Anthony A. and Hannah Sanford, 16 July, 1795 Westmoreland Co.

Harrison, Amelia and James Campbell, 20 Dec., 1795, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Mary and Samuel Leavy, 3 Sept., 1796, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Margaret and Ezekial Logan, 22 May, 1797, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Henry and Mary Beesley, 14 February, 1799, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Mrs. Anne and Daniel Black, 13 March, 1799, Norfolk Co.

Harrison, Elizabeth and William McCoy, 6 May, 1799, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Elizabeth and John Dyre, 10 Sept., 1799, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Fielding and Ann Lainer, 1 Oct., 1800, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Samuel J. and Sally Burton, 4 Feb., 1801, Campbell Co.

Harrison, Dolly and David Pence, 2 April, 1801, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Jesse and Rachel Harrison, 26 May 1801, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Henry and Susana Tallman, 27 Oct., 1802, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Jane and Patrick McTee, 3 Nov., 1802, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Melinda and David Ragen, 18 Nov., 1802, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Sarah and Richard Kyle, 20 Sept., 1803, Rockingham Co.

Harrison, Sally and James Llewelyn, 3 Jan., 1806, Campbell Co.

Harrison, Ezekiel and Ann Bell, 5 Dec., 1809, Rockingham Co.

HARRISON-CLARKSON FAMILY

In 1789, Richard Harrison appeared in Albemarle Co., Va., purchased land and married Mary, daughter of Peter Clarkson. His children were:

Elizabeth, married Weatherston Shelton.
Ann, married John Clarkson.
Mary, married Charles Maupin.
John, married Frances Rhodes.
Julius, married Elizabeth Strange.
James, married Sarah Harris.
And also sons William, Daniel, Richard, Charles and Peter.

A NEWBURYPORT FAMILY

1. John Harrison, descendant of Gen. Thomas Harrison, soldier under Cromwell, came to America 1770, settled in Newburyport, Mass., died in New Orleans, 1848, married Hannah Martin.

2. William Henry Harrison, born at Newburyport, 15 Sept., 1811, married Ruth Marshall of New Castle, N. Y. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1854.

Children:

1. Daniel B., born 2 Sept., 1835.
2. William Henry, born 18 Aug., 1837.
3. George W., born 20 April, 1843.

CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Harrison, Ellen and John Thompson, 25 Oct., 1650, Milford.

Harrison, John and Sarah Potter, 14 April, 1729, New Haven.

Harrison, Jacob and Mary McCleave, 27 June, 1776, New Haven.

Harrison, Mary and James Ogden, 13 Oct., 1795, New Haven.

Harrison, Jared S. and Hannah Lee, 27 Oct., 1808, Salisbury.

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

(Now First Published)

HARRISON, BATTAILE, Amherst Co., Va. Will filed 7 Oct., 1776.

wife Frances
s. Rueben Harrison
s. John Harrison
s. Richard Harrison
s. James Harrison
s. William Harrison
s. Franky Harrison
d. Betty Tinsley

HARRISON, CUTHBERT, Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 7 Feb., 1780.

sister Frances Harrison
sister Ann Harrison
sister Leth Harrison
sister Elizabeth Scott
sister Sarah Harrison
g. f. Thomas Harrison

A NEW JERSEY FAMILY

Major Daniel Harrison, born Orange, N. J., 5 July, 1753, died 1829. He married a daughter of Joseph Munn.

Children:

Edward N., born 3 Feb., 1780.

Joel, born about 1782.

Daniel Harrison, married second Mary Parrott, by whom he had two sons and eight daughters.

NOAH OF CONNECTICUT

Noah Harrison of Branford and Cornwall, Conn., married Hannah Rogers. Their son, Edmund Harrison, born 1768, died 1867, married Ruth Hopkins. He had a son, Noah, whose son was William Henry Harrison of Lebanon Springs, N. Y. The latter had sons Walter A. Harrison and Arthur K. Harrison.

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Harrison, William and Peggy Miller, 25 May, 1786, Lincoln Co.

Harrison, John and Mary Ann Johnston, 24 May, 1787, Jefferson Co.

Harrison, Elizabeth and Thomas Fletcher, 14 July, 1789, Lincoln Co.

Harrison, Mary and John Woods, 14 May, 1792, Jefferson Co.

Harrison, Rev. Joseph C. and Sophia Rice, 22 Oct., 1818, Covington.

Harrison, Carter H. and Caroline E. Russell, 31 June, 1822, Fayette Co.

Harrison, Virginia and David Castleman, 10 Oct., 1824, Lexington.

Harrison, Henry and Polly McKinsey, 19 Oct., 1835, Clark Co.

A NEW YORK STATE LINE

1. John Harrison of Yorkshire, England.

2. David Harrison, born in Tennington, England, 10 March, 1782, married Ann Rivis, died 23 April 1865.

3. John Harrison of Troy, N. Y., born England, 28 July, 1814, married 8 Sept., 1836, Irene Van Dyke, daughter of John Van Dyke of Middleburg, N. Y.

4. John Le Roy Harrison, born New York Mills, N. Y., 31 July, 1837, married 24 October, 1861, Ellen M. Hawks.

5. Joseph Le Roy Harrison, born North Adams, Mass., 12 Oct., 1862.

A NUTMEG PATRIOT

Deacon Aaron Harrison, born East Haven, Conn., 1726, died Wolcott, Conn., 1819, married Jerusha Warner. Their son, Mark Harrison, married Rebecca Miles. Deacon Aaron was an active patriot during the Revolution and served on the Committee of Inspection.

NEW JERSEY MARRIAGES
(From Original Records)

Harrison, Richard and Ruth Buskman, 7 Feb. 1686, Chesterfield.

Harrison, Ruth and James Starky, 4 Sept., 1714, Chesterfield.

Harrison, Richard and Alice Steward, 5 March, 1720, Chesterfield.

Harrison, Ruth, widow, and John Snowden, 2nd m., 3 Oct., 1720, Princeton.

Harrison, Sarah and Joseph Rogers, 4 March, 1721, Chesterfield.

Harrison, Peter and Sarah Starkey, 2 Nov., 1723, Chesterfield.

Harrison, William and Sarah Bullock, 2 Nov., 1728, Chesterfield.

Harrison, Hannah and William Alberson, 9 June, 1747, Gloucester Co.

Harrison, Zeb and Margaret Primrose, 23 July, 1747, Morristown.

Harrison, Martha and Josiah Quinby, Dec., 1747, Orange.

Harrison, William, Jr., and Martha Bowlby, 1769, Gloucester Co.

Harrison, Daniel and Mary Parrot, 8 Jan., 1786, Morris Co.

Harrison, Abigail and Nathaniel Bruen, 22 March, 1798, Essex Co.

Harrison, Mintee and Godfrey Page, 13 Aug., 1801, Gloucester Co.

Harrison, Joseph and Mrs. Gilbert Van Emburgh, widow, 7 Sept., 1807, Second River, Exsex Co.

Harrison, Samuel and Mary Butler, 3 July, 1811, Second River, Essex Co.

Jerusha Harrison, who died 7 May, 1738, married 23 Jan., 1728, Ithiel Russell of North Branford, Conn. Their son Ithiel married 20 Nov., 1771, Eunice Harrison.

MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Harrison, Erasmus and Mary Rouse, 3 Jan., 1694, Boston.

Harrison, Susanna and Edward Gray, 11 Aug., 1699, Boston.

Harrison, Charles and Ann Price, 3 Nov., 1738, Boston.

Harrison, Anne and John Winship, 4 Feb., 1755, Boston.

Harrison, Samuel and Rebecca Keeler, March, 1780, Berkshire Co.

Harrison, John and Patience Bird, 4 April, 1791, Dorchester.

Harrison, Charles and Mercy Dorrige, 20 Feb., 1800, Chilmark.

ORANGE, N. J. BURIALS

Caleb Harrison, born 17 April, 1771, died 10 Sept., 1851.

Keturah, wife of Caleb, born 6 March, 1769, died 9 April, 1855.

Simeon Harrison, born 17 Sept., 1741, died 20 Sept., 1819.

Hannah, wife of Simeon, born 16 Aug. 1746, died 12 Jan., 1839.

John Harrison, born 29 March, 1776, died 14 Dec., 1841.

Abby, wife of John, born 18 Sept., 1781, died 2 Jan., 1851.

HARRISON NOTES

Benjamin Harrison, the signer had brothers, Nathaniel and Charles, twins. Charles served as a brigadier general in the Revolution. Nathaniel, born 1742, died 1782, married Mary Ruffin. Their daughter, Mary, married John Dunlop.

Richard Harrison came from Cheshire, England, and died in Branford, Conn., 25 Oct., 1653. His son, Richard, removed to Newark, N. J., with the first colony. Samuel, son of Richard, 2nd, married Mary Ward, daughter of John Ward. Mary Harrison, daughter of Samuel, married Peter Condit in 1695.

CAROLINA MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Harrison, Beniamin and Mary Huff, 4 Oct., 1774, Rowan Co., N. Car.

Harrison, William and Esther Savits, 4 June, 1786, Rowan Co., N. Car.

Harrison, Reuben and Ann Mitchell, 18 May, 1790, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Harrison, Harriet and Samuel Earle, 12 March, 1793, Pendleton Co., S. Car.

Harrison, Priscilla and Robert Mitchell, 4 Nov., 1859, Guilford Co., N. Car.

A PENNSYLVANIA FAMILY

Isaac Harrison of Hanover, Penn., born 1744, died 31 Jan., 1806. His wife Sarah, born 1748, died 14 May, 1806.

Children:

1. John, born 8 Jan., 1775, died 28 Feb., 1837, married 26 April, 1804, Frances Rodgers.
2. Samuel, born 1784, died 8 Dec., 1799.
3. James, born 12 Nov., 1787, died 6 April, 1810.
4. Stephen, born 1794, died 29 July, 1821.

KIMBALL FAMILY BURIALS

(At Pownal, Vermont)

Marietta Kimball, wife of Alfred Dunham, died 18 April, 1845; age, forty-one years.

Noah Kimball, died 30 July, 1841, aged 76.

Azuba Salisbury, wife of Noah Kimball, died 23 August, 1843, aged 78.

(At Preston, Conn.)

In memory of Elisha Kimball, Jr., who died 22 October, 1829, aged 47 years.

In memory of Elisha Kimball, who died 10 May, 1834, aged 85 years.

In memory of Hope Kimball, wife of Elisha Kimball, who died 15 June, 1831, aged 94 years.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII APRIL, 1917 No. 4

WRIGHT MARRIAGES IN NEW YORK

Wright, Aaron and Libbie Hardenburgh, 26 July, 1870, New York City.

Wright, Abigail and Robert Rosseter, 16 July, 1762, State License.

Wright, Albert B. and Fannie Mateer, 5 December, 1888, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Albert Bent and Lusyd Magee, 3 November, 1903, Buffalo, N. Y.

Wright, Albert J. and Gertrude Bent, 25 Sept., 1878, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Albert P. and Lavinia L. Springer, 31 January, 1856, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Albert P. and Mrs. Charlotte L. Davock, 23 January, 1883, Lockport, N. Y.

Wright, Albert Wells and Miss Abeel (d. of Garrett) 17 April, 1838, New York City.

Wright, Alfred K. and Lizzie E. Wentworth, 8 December, 1886, New York City.

Wright, Allison and Melescent Halsey, 7 July, 1780, State License.

Wright, Amy and Edward Colwell, 28 October, 1760, State License.

Wright, Ann and John Bennet, 24 Sept., 1766, State License.

Wright, Ann and Timothy Prout, 27 August, 1778, State License.

Wright, Anne and Alexander Taylor, 24 June, 1737, State License.

Wright, Annie A. and Joseph P. Mason, 13 November, 1877, New York City.

Wright, Arabella and Rev. John Gridley, May, 1822, Clinton, N. Y.

Wright, Arthur Silas and Julia R. Barhyte, 2 April, 1890, Schenectady, N. Y.

Wright, Benjamin and Mary Smith, 1 May, 1738, State License.

Wright, Benjamin and Martha Fordham, 7 March, 1759 State License.

Wright, Benjamin and Philomela Waterman, October, 1798, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Wright, Benjamin and Sarah Ward, 1815, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Wright, Benjamin and Susan Beard, 24 June, 1850, Adams, N. Y.

Wright, Ben D. and Edna V. Kohler, 23 October, 1889, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Wright, Betsy M. and Thomas Knight, 19 March, 1838, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Bridgett and Joseph Clark, 25 Sept., 1780, State License.

Wright, Byrnes D. and Anne N. C. Hubbard, 28 Sept., 1886, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Wright, Catharine and John Nutt, 22 August, 1757, State License.

Wright, Catherine and Manasseh Salter, 6 January, 1764, State License.

Wright, Catherine and Jesse Wynant, 20 February, 1815, Staten Island, N. Y.

Wright, Celia E. and Nelson Hyatt, 26 February, 1862, Waterloo, N. Y.

Wright, Charity and John Hallett, 12 April, 1780, State License.

Wright, Charles and Susannah Palmer, 6 November, 1764, State License.

Wright, Charles and Jane Lawrence, 22 September, 1824, Jamaica, N. Y.

Wright, Charles W. and Sarah J. Hall, 30 August, 1869, Galway, N. Y.

Wright, Charlotte and Edward Bradley, 1848, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Cornelia and Henry B. Whipple, 5 October, 1841, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Wright, Daniel and Lorina Sutherland, November, 1778, Chatham, N. Y.

Wright, Deborah and Benjamin Ferrington, 7 April, 1737, State License.

Wright, Edmond and Sarah Townsend, 1695, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Wright, Edward D. and Ella B. Pratt, 23 August, 1885, New York City.

Wright, Edward F. and Sadie B. Ryan, 7 January, 1885, New York City.

Wright, Elisha B. and Emeline Wright, April, 1827, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Wright, Elizabeth and Jacob Rickew, 9 November, 1738, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and Jonathan Valentine, 28 July, 1753, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and Abraham Sleeth, 14 July, 1756. State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and Jeremiah Blanck, 28 November, 1757, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and Jasper Allen, 31 August, 1758, New York State Records.

Wright, Elizabeth and William Scott, 28 July, 1760, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and Abraham Van Wyck, 23 June, 1761, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and Benjamin James, 25 March, 1765, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and John Patchin, 1815, Warren Co., N. Y.

Wright, Elizabeth and Joel Smith, 30 January, 1768, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and William Wright, 6 February, 1783, State License.

Wright, Elizabeth and Seth Whitney, 21 March, 1787, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wright, Elizabeth and Stephen Wright, 1795, East Chester N. Y.

Wright, Elizabeth and Abraham Martling, 13 December, 1823, Staten Island, N. Y.

Wright, Emeline and Elisha B. Wright, April, 1827, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Wright, Estelle R. and Charles L. Cammon, Jr., 2 March, 1886, New York City.

Wright, Esther and Enoch Knapp, 25 January, 1787, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wright, Fanny and Hazard Field (1st m.) 9 June, 1788, Yorktown, N. Y.

Wright, Frances and William L. Lowe, 17 February, 1853, Russia, N. Y.

Wright, Frank W. and Clara E. Lowe, 31 December, 1879, Depauville, N. Y.

Wright, Franklin M. and Elizabeth Royce, 1864, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Fred P. and Sadie Hunter, 18 April, 1884, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Fred P. and Mertie M. Rathbun, 14 April, 1908, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Freelove and Samuel Wood, 8 October, 1759, State License.

Wright, Freelove and Nathan Horton, 4 August, 1761, State License.

Wright, George and Mary Kesner, 1871, Buffalo, N. Y.

Wright, George W. and Eliz. Ball, 1824, Jordan, N. Y.

Wright, George W. and Jane N. Bradley, 28 April, 1847, Staten Island, N. Y.

Wright, George B. and Addie Collins, 23 December, 1869, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Gilbert and Phebe Jackson, 17 November, 1769, State License.

Wright, Gideon and Margaret Urquehart Shay, 1702, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Wright, Grace and Ambrose Barnes, 1834, Rome, N. Y.

Wright, Hannah and Daniel Barnes, 4 May, 1758, State License.

Wright, Hannah and Moses Drake, 28 October, 1765, State License.

Wright, Hannah and Moses Sackrider, 15 April, 1772, State License.

Wright, Hannah and Benjamin Raymond, 25 September, 1800, Rome, N. Y.

Wright, Harold Bell and Frances E. Long, 18 July, 1899, Buffalo, N. Y.

Wright, Harriet and George Weeks, 11 May, 1821, New York City.

Wright, Harriet and George Merritt, 1836, Cambridge, N. Y.

Wright, Harriet A. and John Seabury, 11 October, 1865, Galway, N. Y.

Wright, Harriette and Russell Bartlett, April, 1720, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Wright, Hattie E. and A. De M. Ramacciotti, 10 June, 1885, New York City.

Wright, Dr. Henry D. and Polly Platt, 1 November, 1819, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wright, Henry D. and Ann E. King, 21 August, 1832, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wright, Henry John and Claire Le Franc, 17 December, 1891, New York City.

Wright, Herbert C. and Zetta G. Carter, 11 June, 1898, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Hila and Austin Reynolds, 8 July, 1762, New York Colonial State Records.

Wright, Hiram and Sophia Platt, 24 November, 1825, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wright, Horatio and Mary Underhill, 18 November, 1782, State License.

Wright, Isaac and Ruth Lee, 22 June, 1736, State License.

Wright, Isaac and Mary Hamilton, 1785, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Write, Jacob and Catherine Pell, 16 December, 1736, State License.

Wright, Jacob and Rebecca McDonell, 30 Oct., 1777, State License.

Wright, James and Sarah Markoe, 1829, New York City.

Wright, James and Betsy Hammond, 24 May, 1790, Bangall, N. Y.

Wright, James B. and Abby J. Platt, 21 March, 1854, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, James B. and Sarah Hurlbut, April, 1810, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Wright, Jane and Thomas Skidmore, 12 March, 1765, State License.

Wright, Jane and Amos Root, November, 1818, New York City.

Wright, Jane E. and Samuel M. Meeker, 30 April, 1845, New York City.

Wright, Jannie M. and W. E. Stillwell, 7 February, 1886, New York City.

Wright, Jean and Samuel Denike, 25 April, 1755, Richmond, Long Island, N. Y.

Wright, Jennie B. and Claude W. Thorp, 9 November, 1898, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Jennie T. and W. E. Stillwell, 7 February, 1886, New York City.

Wright, John and Surviah Wright, 15 April, 1736, State License.

Wright, John and Heyla Vanduerson, 16 December, 1752, State Records.

Wright, John and Elizabeth Sellars, 19 May, 1757, State License.

Wright, John and Jane Montanye, 9 November, 1757, State License.

Wright, John and Mary Brady, 16 May, 1760, State License.

Wright, John and Jane Nixon, 22 December, 1761, State License.

Wright, John and Sarah Van Wyck, 8 February, 1763, State License.

Wright, John and Rachel Lawrence, 14 November, 1763, State License.

Wright, John and Catharine Somendyck, 12 January, 1780, State License.

Wright, John and Margaret Floyd, 4 January, 1783, State License.

Wright, John C. and Caroline Forst, February, 1844, New York City.

Wright, Jonathan and Amy Alsop, 28 October, 1737, State License.

Wright, Dr. Jonathan and Susan K. Choate, 6 May, 1886, Pleasantville, N. Y.

Wright, Jone and John Copestaffe, 26 January, 1680, State License.

Wright, Joseph and Ann Henry, 1 January, 1694, New York State License.

Wright, Joseph and Celia Corvant, 28 February, 1832, Russia, N. Y.

Wright, Joseph and Temperance Kirk, 8 March, 1737-8, State License.

Wright, Joseph and Ann Campbell, 10 November, 1769, New York City.

Wright, Joseph and Mary Lashly, 10 August, 1771, State License.

Wright, Joseph and Rebecca Thomas, 19 May, 1825, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wright, Joseph G. and Mary E. Wood, 25 June, 1862, Waterloo, N. Y.

Wright, Julia and Salmon F. Heath, 1 March, 1847, Ballston Spa., N. Y.

Wright, Kirk K. and Annie J. Howell, 29 March, 1899, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Lester C. and Martha M. Stone, 22 January, 1873, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Lettice and William Leadbetter, 15 February, 1765, State License.

Wright, Lillian E. and William B. Vande Water, 28 January, 1885, New York City.

Wright, Lizzie and William B. Sproul, 2 February, 1887, Warwick, N. Y.

Wright, Louise O. and Charles J. Fox, April, 1865, Schenectady, N. Y.

Wright, Lydia and Charles D. Farman, 27 January, 1838, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Lydia and Isaac Horner, 1684, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Wright, Lyman and Hannah Brackett, 23 February, 1837, Galway, N. Y.

Wright, Margaret and William H. Leggett, 28 December, 1814, New York City.

Wright, Margaret E. and George F. Dean, 11 March, 1848, New York City.

Wright, Marietta and Edward Benedict, 2 June, 1886, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Wright, Marion M. and Charles H. Hall, 16 April, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wright, Mark and Sarah Magra, 7 October, 1783, State License.

Wright, Martha and Thomas Dickson, 28 January, 1762, State License.

Wright, Martha and Joseph Latting, 4 January, 1765, State License.

Wright, Martha and Joel Frost, 21 May, 1789, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wright, Martin and Mary Tryon, 22 February, 1812, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Mary, widow, and Thomas Howell, 12 July, 1722, Jamaica, N. Y.

Wright, Mary and George Harvey, 8 December, 1759, State License.

Wright, Mary and John Brien, 16 November, 1764, State License.

Wright, Mary and Loris Noe, 11 October, 1782, State License.

Wright, Mary and Henry Palmer, 14 August, 1788, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wright, Mary and Peter Sisk, 13 December, 1817, Staten Island, N. Y.

Wright, Mary and Isaiah Weston, 24 November, 1818, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wright, Mary and Rev. John Wilder, 1821, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Wright, Mary A. and William Mosher, 21 March, 1866, Galway, N. Y.

Wright, Mary J. and Abraham Parker, 1857, Potsdam, N. Y.

Wright, Mary M. and William T. McLean, 5 June, 1900, Waterloo, N. Y.

Wright, Rev. Merle St. Croix and Louise Wilson, 1895, New York City.

Wright, Milicent and David Bedle, 30 April, 1788, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wright, Milseson and Thomas Hunt, 20 January, 1758, State License.

Wright, Nathaniel A. and Sylvia E. Creore, 31 August, 1863, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Nathaniel L. and Cora E. Newell, 21 September, 1898, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Obadiah and Jane Sayre, 24 May, 1777, State License.

Wright, Orpha and Wm. Hotchkiss, 11 September, 1823, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wright, Parke and Elsie Ueberhoer, 24 July, 1900, Buffalo, N. Y.

Wright, Parker O. and Jane A. Oliver, 15 June, 1869, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Parker O. Jr., and Leonora L. Martin, 5 September, 1901, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Patty L. and Charles K. Alley, 17 January, 1884, Oswego, N. Y.

Wright, Paul D. and Florence L. Gillen, 30 April, 1901, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Pauline and John Montgomery, 1 September, 1847, Stockton, N. Y.

Wright, Peter and Margaret Blooms, 18 October, 1760, State License.

Wright, Peter and Elizabeth Baker, 9 July, 1761, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

Wright, Peter P. and Eliza Ann Rogers, 19 December, 1831, Russia, N. Y.

Wright, Phaba and Simon White, 21 July, 1757, State License.

Wright, Phebe Ann and William F. Barker, 24 Febuary, 1833, Lowville, N. Y.

Wright, Priscilla and Simon B. King, 28 December, 1829, Adams, N. Y.

Wright, Rachel and John Frost, 12 January, 1736-7 State License.

Wright, Reuben and Phebe Quinby, 3 November, 1769, State License.

Wright, Reuben and Betsey Seymour, 10 March 1811, Redfield, N. Y.

Wright, Reuben G. and Cora Pierce, 22 June, 1870, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Ross P. and Mabel E. Woodward, 10 June, 1903, Westfield, N. Y.

Wright, Samuel and Rebecca Bloom, 21 November, 1759, State License.

Wright, Samuel and Phebe Cheesman, 1786, New York City.

Wright, Samuel and Olive Benton, 11 September, 1823, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wright, Dr. Samuel H. and Joana McLean, 1845, Geneva, N. Y.

Wright, Sarah and John Townsend, 24 July, 1738, State License.

Wright, Sarah and Samuel Hallett, 6 September, 1764, State License.

Wright, Sarah and Thomas Nelson, 1769, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wright, Sarah and Samuel Carman, 26 June, 1773, State License.

Wright, Sarah and Terence Reilly, 18 December, 1782, State License.

Wright, Sarah Ann and Joseph Arun, June, 1837, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Wright, Sarah C. and George R. Fairbanks, 8 October, 1842, Adams, N. Y.

Wright, Seaman and Helen M. Noble, 4 November, 1858 Lafargeville, N. Y.

Wright, Solomon and Mary Hawxhurst, 26 August, 1768, State License.

Wright, Stephen and Elizabeth Wright, 1795, East Chester, N. Y.

Wright, Stephen and Ann M. Swift, 24 September, 1824, Auburn, N. Y.

Wright, Surviah and John Wright, 15 April, 1736, State License.

Wright, Susan and John Krohn, 29 May, 1844, Staten Island, N. Y.

Wright, Theodore L. and Jean V. Ingham, 29 March, 1909, Buffalo, N. Y.

Wright, Thomas and Lydia Cobbitt, 28 August, 1696, New York State Records.

Wright, Thomas and Elizabeth Rochell, 22 November, 1755, State License.

Wright, Thomas and Sarah Wells, 28 October, 1758, State License.

Wright, Thomas and Mary McQuirrey, 9 November, 1761, State License.

Wright, Thomas and , 21 October, 1769, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Wright, Thomas and Catherine Blake, 18 March, 1798, Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

Wright, Thomas and Mary A. Belden, 5 January, 1842, Guilford, N. Y.

Wright, Uriah and Margaret Williams, 26 August, 1760, State License.

Wright, Walter and May P. Colburn, 1825, Whitehall, N. Y.

Wright, William and Mary Jones, 27 October, 1761, State License.

Wright, William and Mary Powers, 13 November, 1776, New York City.

Wright, William and Zephery Coals, 15 September, 1781, State License.

Wright, William and Margaret Henry, 25 May, 1782, State License.

Wright, William and Elizabeth Wright, 6 February, 1783, State License.

Wright, William and Sally Ann Weeks, 28 March, 1823, New York City.

Wright, William P. and Eliza Jackson, 24 September, 1820, New York City.

Wright, Winifred and Jotham Post, 6 April, 1763, State License.

Wright, Zene and Luther Firman, 9 November, 1806, Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wright, Zipporah and John Androvit, 14 January, 1747, Richmond, N. Y.

SOME CAMPBELL PEDIGREES

Did anyone ever know a "Campbell" family that did not claim blood-relationship with or descent from the Campbell Dukes of Argyle, and be through them descendants of the blood-royal of Scotland? Some of the claims and pedigrees of the American Campbells are very astonishing. Here is one "pedigree":

"Sir Colin (1) Campbell erected Tymouth Castle at Bradalbane." "The reformer of 1513" died in 1584, ancestor of earls of Loudoun, Glencairn, Menteith, Athol, etc. His son and heir: Sir John Duncan (2) Campbell, "laird of Glenorchy in 1590." "Knight-banneret and high sheriff of Perth in 1627," "died in 1691." He married twice. First wife, Jane Stewart, daughter of John, Earl of Athol (by whom he had twelve children). Second wife, Juliana, daughter of Lord Sinclair, by whom one child, Jean, Countess of Athol. Of his first wife's children:

Sir Robert Campbell, heir (see below): John (3) Campbell of Auchintyre, son, "born 1661." Said "John had by his wife, Grace, daughter of Peter Hay, two sons: Dugald Campbell, born in Rockingham County, Va., in 1667, and Robert, of Augusta County, Va., who married in 1695."

From this it may be understood that the aforesaid Sir John Duncan Campbell was born about or before 1584—the year his father died—and that he was upwards of seventy-seven years of age when his alleged fourth son, John Campbell aforesaid, was born in 1661, and that he had eight children born after this, making him out to be about ninety years or more when his twelfth child by his first wife was born. And then he married a second time after this and had a daughter born and died in 1691. But this is not all that is remarkable and interesting about this royal-descent pedigree. It may be observed that John Campbell, who was "born in 1661," had a son Dugald born in Virginia in 1667; and another married there in 1695.

Which was the most remarkable man? Sir John Duncan Campbell, who had children when a centenarian, or his son John, father of children when an infant? But you have not seen all the wonders of this "pedigree." Six generations after, said Sir John Dunton Campbell (died 1691) had a descendant, another John, who died and was buried in Pennsylvania in 1734, aged seventy-nine years.

Sir Robert (2) Campbell, baronet, of Glenarchy aforesaid, second son and heir, had fourteen children, of whom Sir John of Glenarchy, heir, married Lady Mary Graham, daughter of the Earl of Menteith, Strathern and Airth, and had: Sir John, Earl of Bradalbane and Caithness, 1707, who had by his second wife, Lady Mary, Countess Dowager of Caithness, daughter of Archibald, Marquis of Argyle: Sir Richard Duncan Campbell, baronet, born 1664, died 1733, who had by his wife, Lady Henrietta, sister to the first Earl of Villiers, a son, John Campbell, born in the north of Ireland, buried in the Derry churchyard in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1734.

He had six sons, progenitors of scores of Campbell families in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Virginia, etc. "One of John's sons was Francis Campbell of Shippensburg, Pa., born 1690, died 1791." The longevity among the Campbells is certainly remarkable. Genealogically this "pedigree" is all wrong as far as the American end of it is concerned. The versions of their pedigrees are almost as numerous as the separate Campbell families who came out of Ulster to America in the eighteenth century, and there were dozens of them to Pennsylvania alone. There was in the seventeenth century a great removal of Campbells into Ulster, and among them children of the Argyle, and other prominent Campbell families, and since it seemed to be the custom of Campbells to have a dozen children each, it is possible that this prolific class, is represented in the United States by descendants, but the question is—who's who?

SHAKER DEATHS AT NORTH UNION, OHIO

Following is a list of all the deaths at the Shaker Community, at North Union, Ohio, which was kept in a book for the purpose, and is now in the possession of Eldress Slymena Miner, a member of the community, at Watervliet, Ohio. It will be noticed that the laws of health as practiced by the Shakers is conducive to longevity, the average age of all the persons who have died at North Union, being about sixty years.

1. Benjamin Jenks, 4 October, 1827; aged about 40 years.
2. Jacob Blake, 19 October, 1827; aged 28 years.
3. Nancy Cooper, 11 March, 1828; aged 21 years.
4. Olive York, 5 June, 1829; aged 64 years.
5. Adaline Russell, 6 December, 1829; aged 18 years.
6. Lewis Bevin, 20 April, 1830; aged 31 years.
7. Louisa Andrews, 13 August, 1830; aged 16 years.
8. Clarissa Risley, 13 June, 1833; aged 38 years.
9. Samuel Copley, 6 April, 1834; aged 76 years.
10. Nathan Torrey, 8 July, 1834; aged 7 years.
11. Return Russell, 5 October, 1834; aged 55 years.
12. Julia Bevins, 27 July, 1836; aged 22 years.
13. Eunice Russell, 29 July, 1836; aged 29 years.
14. Polly Bennett, 27 March, 1837; aged 34 years.
15. Esther Russell, 30 March, 1837; aged 28 years.
16. Rollin Porter, 28 September, 1837; aged 1 year.
17. Martha Cahoon, 25 April, 1838; aged 14 years.
18. Betsey Russell, 27 June, 1839; aged 64 years.
19. Jesse Wheeler, 27 July, 1839; aged 1 year.
20. Joseph Stewart, 2 September, 1839; aged 57 years.
21. Robert Swan, 22 June, 1840; aged 40 years.
22. Harriet Hammond, 8 February, 1842; aged 29 years.
23. Ann Bevins, 30 November, 1842; aged 28 years.
24. Emily Jefferson, 20 March, 1843; aged 13 years.
25. Caroline Russell, 22 June, 1845; aged 28 years.

26. Huldah Russell, 22 June, 1845; aged 42 years.
27. Ruth Andrews, 31 October, 1845; aged 34 years.
28. Stewart Clydesdale, 7 February, 1846; aged 35 years.
29. Talcot Devan, 18 November, 1847; aged 77 years.
30. Cynthia Bevins, 8 December, 1847; aged 70 years.
31. James Mott, 3 February, 1848; aged 27 years.
32. Lydia Ann Wells, 7 May, 1848; aged 21 years.
33. Alma Sawyer, 23 July, 1848; aged 30 years.
34. Anna Bennett, 11 September, 1848; aged 25 years.
35. Oliver Wheeler, 12 September, 1848; aged 58 years.
36. Diantha Wells, 13 February, 1850; aged 20 years.
37. Williams Andrews, 22 March, 1850; aged 74 years.
38. Hugh McQueed, 25 March, 1850; aged 54 years.
39. Henry Ersinger, 7 April, 1850; aged 55 years.
40. Roxana Russell, 25 March, 1852; aged 30 years.
41. Polly Torrey, 1 April, 1852; aged 52 years.
42. Polly Sawyer, 10 October, 1852; aged 74 years.
43. Phoeba Andrews, 31 October, 1852; aged 74 years.
44. Alexander Cameron, 26 July, 1853; aged 75 years.
45. Nehemiah Devan, 10 February, 1854; aged 22 years.
46. Jerusha Russell, 23 March, 1854; aged 73 years.
47. Sally Wells, 8 June, 1854; aged 22 years.
48. Samuel Thomas, 29 July, 1854; aged 63 years.
49. Polly Sutton, 2 September, 1854; aged 59 years.
50. Chester Risley, 6 May, 1855; aged 60 years.
51. Isaac Cooper, 9 June, 1855; aged 81 years.
52. Charles Walker, 13 July, 1855; aged 22 years.
53. Clarissa Baldwin, 20 September, 1855; aged 31 years.
54. William Lewey, 12 January, 1856; aged 75 years.
55. Elijah Russell, 26 February, 1857; aged 84 years.
56. Sarah Butolph, 22 November, 1857; aged 67 years.
57. Jeremiah Ingalls, 2 February, 1858; aged 61 years.
58. Moritz Zeschler, 21 April, 1858; aged 77 years.
59. Melinda Torrey, 23 May, 1858; aged 39 years.
60. Waterman De Lee, 17 August, 1858; aged 23 years.

(To be Continued)

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII MAY, 1917 No. 5

THE HISTORY OF THE LOGANS

The ancient name of Logan appears as early as the year 1278 in the Royal Charter. Robert Logan, knight, was one of the barons, who in 1329 bore the heart of Bruce to the Holy Land. In the days of the Bruces in South Leith, near Edinburg, Sir Robert Logan married a daughter of Robert II. There was also an ancient celtic clan of Logans, one of the chiefs marrying a member of the Fraser clan. Another Logan family or clan lived in Ayrshire.

Before coming to America, the Logans were of the North of Ireland, the traditional ancestor being a Presbyterian, who fled from Ayrshire to Ireland. The Scottish Logans settled in Lurgan, and from thence migrated to America. One of this family was James Logan, the colonial treasurer of Pennsylvania, after whom the Mingo Indian Chief Logan was named. Two of the family, John and David removed to Virginia from Pennsylvania, and settled in Augusta County. From the Virginia family the most distinguished of the Kentucky Logans came. These Logans intermarried with the Irvines, the Montgomeries, McClures, Buchanans. Grahams, Anderson, Wallaces, McKnights, Woods, Marshalls and other famous Scotch-Irish families of the early pioneer days.

The royal descent of the Logans is from the Emperor Charlemagne and William the Conqueror, and the line is easily traced to Hengst, King of Saxons, 434 A. D. through some thirty generations down to David Logan of Virginia, who died in 1757.

LOGANS IN THE REVOLUTION

William Logan served in the Pennsylvania navy during the revolution as a private on "The Cambden" in 1776.

Samuel Logan, born 1759, died 1845, was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania in 1832, for eleven months for actual service as a private in the continental army. He was born in Ireland and died in Washington Co., Penn. He was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Benjamin Logan, born 1743, in Augusta Co., Va., died 1802, in Shelby Co., Ky., commanded many expeditions against the Indians in the Northwest.

William Logan, born 1756, in Pennsylvania, enlisted in 1776, in Capt. Peter Grubb's Co., Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment. In 1781, he received deprecation pay for his services.

Hugh Logan, born Augusta Co., Va., 1745, died Lincoln Co., Ky., 1816, was a soldier in 1779, in Gen. George Roger Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops.

Alexander Logan, private, Penn. Militia, in Adams Co., Penn., 31 October, 1832, aged 76.

David Logan, private, Penn. Line. Died 14 February, 1826, in Northumberland Co., Penn., aged 81.

John Logan, pensioner, aged 81, on 13 October, 1824, Allegheny Co., Penn.

DAVID LOGAN'S FAMILY

David Logan came to Virginia from Ireland in 1740. He married in Pennsylvania, Jane, last name unknown. Their children were:

1. Mary Logan.
2. William Logan.
3. Benjamin Logan, married Anne Montgomery.
4. Hugh Logan, baptized 24 March, 1745.
5. James Logan, married Hannah Irvine.
6. Sarah Logan.
7. Nathaniel Logan.

Logan, Alexander and Jane Douglass, 6 November, 1787, Carlisle, Penn.

Logan, Alexander and Catherine Maund, 23 October, 1788, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Alexander and Martha McCrea, 11 January, 1837, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, Anne and John Baker, 1 March, 1806, Chester Co., Penn.

Logan, Anthony and Jane McClure, 24 June, 1783, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, David and Elizabeth Still, 15 June, 1729, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, David and Isabell Stafford, 28 December, 1742, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, David and Sarah Billinger, 27 May 1766, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, David and Susanna Cord, 5 August, 1779, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, David and Elizabeth Emory, 10 July 1791 Lancaster, Penn.

Logan, David and Mary Long, 11 May, 1793, Lancaster, Penn.

Logan, David and Elizabeth Donaldson, August, 1849, Fulton Co., Pern.

Logan, Dorcas and Alexander Miller, 1 February, 1769, Bucks Co., Penn.

Logan, Elizabeth and John Montgomery, 21 June , 1736, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Elizabeth and Andrew Cunningham, 19 February, 1761, Lancaster, Penn.

Logan, Elizabeth and Joseph Oburn, 8 November, 1796, Huntingdon Co., Penn.

Logan, Elizabeth and Willis Foulke, 27 January, 1825, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, Elizabeth D. and William Martin, 23 May, 1838, Shippensburg, Penn.

Logan, Esther and Samuel McKnight, 9 May, 1799, Gettysburg, Penn.

Logan, George and Jane Bell, 30 April, 1722, Bucks Co., Penn.

Logan, George and Olive Lawrenceson, 15 April, 1751, Penn., State License.

Logan, Henry and Phebe Jolly, 25 May, 1804, Bucks Co., Penn.

Logan, Henry, Jr., and Martha O'Hale, 22 February 1825, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, James and Sarah Read, 1714, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, James and Mary Mitchell, 12 February, 1767, Lancaster, Penn.

Logan, James and Mary Ward, 29 January, 1781, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, James and Esther Robison, 2 September, 1784, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, James and Ann Laird, 23 March, 1824, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, James, Jr., and Margaret A. Russell, 5 July, 1832, Shippensburg, Penn.

Logan, James R. and Eliza H. Wilson, 14 May, 1818, Williamsport, Penn.

Logan, Jane and Samuel Yardley, 28 November, 1754, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Jane and William M. Beeton, 16 May, 1850, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, John and Rachel Flood, 17 December, 1757, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, John and Ann Talbert, 30 July, 1773, Penn. State License.

Logan, John and Catherine Mundorf, 26 May, 1796, Lancaster, Penn.

Logan, John and Margaret Chambers, 6 April, 1797, Carlisle, Penn.

Logan, John and Jane O'Conner, 3 February, 1798, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, John and Eleanor Cattell, 15 March, 1814, Bucks Co., Penn.

Logan, John and Susan Burkholder, 1 October, 1833, Shippensburg, Penn.

Logan, John and Lydia Peck, 26 April, 1847, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, Margaret and Robert Gaston, 24 August, 1756, Dauphin Co., Penn.

Logan, Margaret and David Nelson, 11 March, 1779, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, Margaret and John Robinson, 26 September, 1782, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, Margaret and Richard Fleet, 5 November, 1799, Chester Co., Penn.

Logan, Margaret and John Showalter, 10 October, 1820, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, Mary and James Cherry, 5 June, 1760, Penn. State License.

Logan, Mary and John Pursell, 24 December, 1765, Bucks Co., Penn.

Logan, Mary and Robert Lightbody, 27 October, 1768, Penn. State License.

Logan, Mary and John Dawson, 10 July, 1775, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Mary and William Boyd, 10 November, 1827, Bath, Northampton Co., Penn.

Logan, Mary Ann and William H. Gray, 18 July, 1844, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Loghan, Patrick and Margaret Dotherty, 4 May, 1782, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Phebe and Thomas Sines, 1 August, 1833, Montgomery Co., Penn.

Logan, Rachel and James McClellan, 18 January, 1776, Penn., State License.

Logan, Robert and Ann McDonnell, 14 January, 1781, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Rosanna and Charles Toner, 29 March, 1804, Chester Co., Penn.

Logan, Samuel and Martha McKinley, 26 August, 1730, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Samuel and Mary Orr, 12 July, 1772, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Samuel and Margaret Robertson, 16 September, 1779, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Logan, Sarah and James Cummings, 3 June, 1751, Penn. State License.

Logan, Sarah and Benjamin Bunting, 4 December, 1758, Bucks Co., Penn.

Logan, Sarah and William McGee, 15 July, 1768, Lebanon, Penn.

Logan, Sarah and John Applegate, 1 January, 1782, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, Thomas and Rachel Elliott, 7 April, 1750, Phila., Penn.

Logan, Thomas D. and Caroline B. Mahoney, 22 March, 1877, Meadville, Penn.

Logan, William and Hannah Emlen, 24 March, 1740, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, William and Margaret Sterling, 16 September, 1766, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, William and Sarah Davis, 1 March, 1767, Philadelphia, Pa.

Logan, William and Mary Brown, 1 May, 1782, Philadelphia, Penn.

Logan, William and Hannah Johnson, 21 June, 1804, Bucks Co., Penn.

Logan, William and Sarah Pluck, 6 April, 1809, Montgomery Co., Penn.

Logan, William and Hannah Pyle, 17 January, 1811, Chester Co., Penn.

GENERAL LOGAN'S CAREER

Major-Gen. John Alexander Logan, like most of the men who have risen to exceptional positions of prominence in this country, began his life with little in prospect to indicate the brilliant career which was before him. He was a native of Illinois, having been born near what is now Murphysborough, Jackson County, on 9 February, 1826, so that he was approaching the close of his sixty-first year at the time of his death, His father, Dr. John Logan had come from Ireland to Illinois a few years before and married Elizabeth Jenkins, a Tennessee lady, and the future "Murat of the Union Army," as Gen. Logan was called, and "Black Jack," as his soldiers, who knew his bravery, delighted to hail him, was the eldest of eleven children, who appeared to bless this union. The characteristics of both parents were strongly marked in this distinguished son. He had all the impulsive dash and bravery of his Irish father and the gentleness and kindliness of his Southern mother, and all through his long career in the public view these peculiar traits were vividly exposed.

CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

Logan, Abigail and William Ford, 12 October, 1802, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Asahel and Lena Clark, 6 March, 1811, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Daniel C. and Harriet M. Bryan, 17 December, 1840, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Edward C. and Edna L. Wyant, 3 October, 1878, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Elizabeth and John Trowbridge, 2 July, 1811, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Eliza and William Leavett, 27 May, 1818, Washington, Conn.

Logan, George E., and Delia E. Howland, 6 July, 1861, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Harriet M. and Alanson A. Burgess, 4 December, 1861, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Helen M. and Walter W. Bronson, 4 October, 1877, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Herbert H. and Annie M. Newton, 13 October, 1874, Torrington, Conn.

Logan, Hezekiah and Abigail Gunn, 7 December, 1825, Washington, Conn.

Loggan, James and Rachel Weeks, 1 July, 1754, Judea, Conn.

Logan, James, Jr., and Chloe Hurd, 9 March, 1786, Washington, Conn.

Logan, James, Jr., and Rebecca Bishop, 10 September, 1822, Washington, Conn.

Logan, John and Zuba Royce, 15 November, 1753, Washington, Conn.

Logan, John H. and Helen Pond, 23 December, 1868, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Johnson and Susannah Ford, 22 October, 1788, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Julia and Samuel Leavitt, Jr., 12 November, 1828, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Laura B. and Leonard R. Griswold, 30 November, 1837, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Lewis G. and Charlotte S. Johnson, 2 August, 1862, Torrington, Conn.

Loggin, Mary and Friend Bemon, 9 May, 1771, Judea, Conn.

Logan, Mary and Edward Lewis, 21 November, 1874, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Mary E. and Joseph C. Calhoun, 15 October, 1855, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Mary H. and Simeon D. Platt, 10 December, 1855, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Mary L. and Noble O. Bunnell, 14 November, 1852, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Matthew and Sarah Savage, 31 January, 1767, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Matthew, Jr., and Laura Sanford, March, 1806, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Matthew and Eunice Hickox, 10 May, 1815, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Patty and David Camp, 19 December, 1820, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Polly and Amos Smith, 14 December, 1796, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Polly and Eliphalet Tomlinson, 12 October, 1824, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Polly A. and Sheldon W. Ford, 18 April, 1837, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Rollin C. and Martha J. Olmsted, 30 June 1861, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Sally and Daniel A. Rion, November, 1813, Washington, Conn.

Loggan, Samuel and Rachel Royce, 25 May, 1758, Judea, Conn.

Logan, Sarah and Samuel Baldwin, 23 June, 1792, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Sarah and Elijah Hazen, 13 May, 1828, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Sarah and Chester Hayes, 8 October, 1844, Washington, Conn.

Logan, Sheldon and Eunice Weller, 1 January, 1818, Roxbury, Conn.

Logan, Sophronia and Samuel Leavitt, Jr., 18 August, 1830, Washington, Conn.

Logan, William and Mary Ann Mitchell, 27 February, 1827, Washington, Conn.

Benjamin Logan, born 1743, died 1802, married in Kentucky, Anne Montgomery. Their son John married Anne C. Anderson, and daughter Sarah married James McF. Gamble.

VIRGINIA WILLS

Logan, William, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Will filed October 4, 1791.
Wife Elizabeth.
Son John.
Son William.
Son Thomas.
Son David.
Daughter Mary Lawrence.
Daughter Ann Houston.
Son John's son Hugh,
Son Thomas' son Hugh.
Daughter Mary's son Hugh Lawrence.

Logan, William, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Will filed September 1, 1795.
Son William Logan.
Sister Ann Houston.

LOGAN LINES OF DESCENT

Benjamin Logan, born 1743, and Anne Montgomery.
John Logan and Anne C. Anderson.
Sarah Jane Logan and James McF. Gamble.
David Logan, born 1750, and Margaret Logan.
Col. William Logan and Elizabeth Fullerton.
William F. Logan and Louisa Weaver.

———

Samuel Logan and Abigail Clark.
James Logan and Mary Rogers.
Abigail Logan and Jackson Oakley.

———

Samuel Logan, born 1759, and Rebecca Walker.
James Logan, Jr., and Martha Langan.
Gertrude Logan and Humphrey V. Arnold.

———

William Logan, born 1758, and Jane Buchanan.
Elizabeth Logan and Enoch McCarty, married 1816.

Logan, Betsy and Hugh McCreery, 1 July, 1795, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, David and Nancy Thurman, 17 June, 1790, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Logan, David and Polly Trigg, 24 May, 1799, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, Elizabeth and David Stephenson, 9 April, 1791, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Logan, Elizabeth and Edward L. Harris, 20 December, 1797, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, Elizabeth and Robert Logan, 18 July, 1843, Shelbyville, Ky.

Logan, Henry and Mary C. Walker, 19 August, 1873, Adair Co., Ky.

Logan, James and Mary Logan, 16 November, 1792, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Logan, Rev. James H. and Mary Venable, September, 1834, Shelby Co., Ky.

Logan, Jean and Jesse Wilson, 29 April, 1800, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, John and Dorcas McKinley, 26 February, 1791, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Logan, John S. and Emma Cotton, 20 November, 1862, Woodford Co., Ky.

Logan, Jona and Frances Thurmond, 24 September, 1792, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Logan, Joseph M. and Sophia B. Rossington, 13 May, 1888, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Logan, Laura A. and Arthur W. Walker, 2 March, 1879, Adair Co., Ky.

Logan, Martha and Samuel Gibbs, 11 July, 1792, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Logan, Mary and James Logan, 16 November, 1792, Lincoln, Ky.

Logan, Mary and Otho Beatty, 15 July, 1798, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, Matthew and Dicey Thurman, 22 July, 1790, Lincoln, Ky.

Logan, Nathaniel and Judith Wilson, 16 January, 1787, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Logan, Polly and John Bryan, 4 January, 1798, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, Rebecca and James Boyd, 27 February, 1802, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, Robert and Elizabeth J. Logan, 18 July, 1843, Shelbyville, Ky.

Logan, Stephen T. and America T. Bush, 25 June, 1823, Glasgow, Ky.

Logan, Theodosia and Christopher Tompkins, 13 May, 1806, Franklin Co., Ky.

Logan, Thomas and Frances Sublett, 18 March, 1834, Woodford Co., Ky.

Logan, William G. and Mary A. Banton, 3-21-1837, Madison Co., Ky.

A SOUTH CAROLINA LOGAN

Thomas M. Logan, soldier, lawyer and railroad officer, was born in Charleston, S. C., 3 Nov. 1840, and was descended from the Logan family of Restalrig, Scotland, an account of which is given in "Tyler's History of Scotland." He was the son of Judge George William and Eliza Staun (Yonge) Logan, and grandson, on his mother's side, of Dr. Joseph Glover, of Charleston. George William Logan has left an interesting "Record of the Logan Family" dating back to the time of the distinguished Scottish wit known as "The Laird of Logan," who was born at "Logan House" in 1739. Thomas M., served as private in the Washington Light Infantry at the siege of Fort Sumter in 1861; helped to organize company A, Hampton legion, and was elected its second lieutenant; was present with that company at the first battle of

Manassas, and shortly thereafter was elected its captain; was wounded at Gaines's Mill, and although still lame, commanded his company at second Manassas. For conspicuous gallantry at Sharpsburg he was promoted to the rank of major, and subsequently transferred to Jenkin's South Carolina brigade, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, taking part with his command in the Suffolk and Blackwater campaigns under Longstreet. In command of the sharpshooters with Longstreet in the Chattanooga and Knoxville campaigns, he added to his reputation as a daring and skillful skirmish fighter. Having been promoted to the rank of colonel in the summer of 1864, he was again severely wounded in a skirmish with a superior force at Riddle's or Whitlock's Store; was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general (the yourgest in the Confederate army) in December, 1864.

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

Logan, Alexander and Jane McCampbell, 13 September, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Logan, Ann and Harrison Jones, 5 October, 1781, Amelia Co., Va.

Logan, Benjamin and Margaret Walkup, 5 June, 1822, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Logan, Elizabeth and James Allen, 2 September, 1801, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Logan, Elizabeth and Henry Robinson, 29 August, 1799, Amherst Co., Va.

Logan, Ezekial and Margaret Harrison, 22 May, 1797, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Logan, George and Isabella Campbell, 17 May, 1761, Norfolk., Va.

Logan, Henry and Catherine Hening, 27 June, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Logan, James and Mary Holly, 22 September, 1842, Campbell Co., Va.

Logan, John and Rachel McPheeters, 25 August, 1797, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Logan, Lavinia E. and John Abernathy, 17 April, 1823, Staunton, Va.

Logan, Mary and Basil Talbott, 15 December, 1788, Washington Co., Va.

Logan, Mary and James McCampbell, 21 July, 1791, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Logan, Mercer P. and Elizabeth K. Caldwell, 10 October, 1883, Wytheville, Va.

Logan, Polly and Benjamin Robertson, 17 February, 1802, Amherst Co., Va.

Logan, Polly and John Welsh, 16 February, 1809, Rockbridge, Co., Va.

Logan, Rachel and Gogardus Hill, 12 December, 1809, Alexandria Co., Va.

Logan, Sarah and Robert Lindsey, 5 August, 1797, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Logan, Thomas M. and Kate V. Cox, 25 May, 1865, Chesterfield Co., Va.

ALEXANDER LOGAN'S FAMILY

Alexander Logan, born 1771, son of James Logan and Hannah Irvine, married 13 September, 1796, Jane McCampbell. Their children were:

1. Mary, born 23 June, 1797.
2. Cynthia, born 15 Nov. 1798, married Robert Buchanan.
3. James H., born 6 December, 1799, married Mary Venable.

MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES

Login, Hannah and Thomas Croswell, 13 April, 1732, Charlestown, Mass.

Logan, James and Annie D. Johnson, 10 December, 1879, Worcester, Mass.

Logan, John and Mary Stevens, 25 February, 1717, Boston, Mass.

Logan, John and Mary Carr, 7 January, 1723, Marshfield, Mass.

Logan, Lydia and Thomas Thaxter, 26 November, 1696, Boston, Mass.

Logan, Mary and Simon Howard, 1 July, 1731, Boston, Mass.

Logan, Mercy and William Thomas, 17 April, 1750, Boston, Mass.

Logan, Robert and Mercy Bridgham, 10 November, 1743, Boston, Mass.

Logan, Samuel C. and Lucy W. Loring, 17 August, 1852, Hanover, Mass.

Logan, Theresa and David Barry, 30 April, 1847, Great Barrington, Mass.

THOMAS LOGAN'S FAMILY

Thomas Logan settled in Derry, Penn., in 1744. He died 21, February, 1788, leaving a wife Hannah, and the following children:

1. Thomas Logan, born 1759, died 1797.
2. William Logan, born 1768, died 1814.
3. John Logan, born 1764, died 1784.
4. Margaret Logan.
5. Mary Logan, married Samuel McCleary.

DELAWARE MARRIAGES

Logan, David and Mary Long, 11 May, 1793, Wilmington, Del.

Logan, Henry and Mary McCalla, 19 February, 1795, Wilmington, Del.

Logan, James and Leah Victor, 19 August, 1771, Wilmington, Del.

Logan, Jeane and Richard Jeffreys, 10 September, 1755, Wilmington, Del.

Logan, Jane and John Sadler, 13 August, 1751, Wilmington, Del.

Logan, William and Jane Way, 18 December, 1770, Wilmington, Del.

Logan, Daniel and Rachel Baird, 24 October, 1747, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Logan, James and Elizabeth Alcott, 20 May, 1780, Burlington Co., N. J.

Logan, Jinnett and Hugh Minery, 17 September, 1751, Somerset Co., N. J.

Logan, Margaret and John Rolston, 28 March, 1785, Morris Co., N. J.

Logan, Mary and Cornelius Covenhoven, 12 July, 1770, Freehold, N. J.

Logan, Susanna and Thomas Bullock, 26 February, 1763, Salem Co., N. J.

Logan, Thomas and Sarah Johnson, 30 March, 1779, Morris Co., N. J.

THE WILLARDS OF 1776

Mr. James Andrew Phelps, a recognized authority on the Phelps, Willard and other families, has recently completed, after several years of laborious research, a splendid volume of 112 pages, entitled "Heroic Willards of '76." The work includes the life and times of Captain Reuben Willard of Fitchburg, Mass., and his lineal descendants from 1775 to date, a chronology of the George Willards and a complete register of the Willards in the Revolution and other wars. The book is profusely embellished with coats-of-arms, and authentic portraits not heretofore available. Genealogically, the book contains a mass of valuable data not heretofore published, concerning not only the Willard families, but also families of Baker, Bortle, Brown, Buell, Fairman, Griffiths, Horton, Johnson, Morey, Phelps, Sage, Selfridge, Washburn, Wignall and Wright. A full and carefully prepared index is also given. The book is Published by the author J, A. Phelps 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Price $3.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII JUNE, 1917 No. 6

HOSTETTER WILLS

(From Original Records)

JACOB HOSTETTER, Manor township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 16 Jan., 1756, 12 June, 1761.
wife Anna
son John
son Jacob
son Abraham

ELIZABETH HOSTETTER, Lancaster Co., Penn., 6 May, 1782, 12 August, 1782.
uncle John Schenk
son Jacob
five children

ABRAHAM HOSTETTER, Manor township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 6 Feb., 1794, 23 April, 1796.
wife Catherine
son Jacob
son Herman
son John
son Abraham
son Christian
son Henry
daughter Ann, wife of Christian Herr.
daughter Barbara, wife of Henry Schenk.
Abraham Miller, witness

JOHN HOSTETTER, Manor township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 8 Dec., 1811, 20 June, 1818.
wife Magdalena
son John
son Abraham

brother Abraham
brother Christian
daughter Susanna
daughter Barbara
daughter Magdalena
daughter Anna
daughter Maria
daughter Catherine, wife of John Merkel.

ABRAHAM HOSTETTER, Rappahoe township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 14 Jan., 1831, 11 April, 1831.
wife Annie
son Abraham
son David
son Jacob
daughter Maria
daughter Annie

PARKER FAMILY BURIALS

(At New Ipswich, N. H.)

Betsy Parker, daughter of Mr. Ebenezer and Mrs. Lydia Parker, 2 July, 1807, 15 years.

Mr. Ebenezer Parker, 16 February, 1804, 45 years.

(At Chelmsford, Mass.)

Mrs. Anna, daughter of Mr. Willard Parker apd wife, Mrs. Auna Parker, 7 September, 1788, twenty-two years, three months, fifteen days.

Mrs. Anna, wife of Mr. Willard Parker, 7 September, 1832, eighty-eight years.

Willard, son of Mr. Willard and Mrs: Anna Parker, 20 May, 1788, fifteen years, ten months, twenty-nine days.

Reuben, son of Mr. Willard and Mrs. Anna Parker, 7 September, 1783, three years, four months, seven days.

W. Willard Parker, 4 April, 1808, sixty-five years.

Mrs. Sarah Parker, wife of Mr. Jonathan Parker, 19 May, 1784, in thirty-first year of age.

Mr. Jonathan Parker, 20 May, 1818, 69 years.
Elizabeth Parker, wife of Mr. Benjamin Parker, 19 December 1765, 69 years, 1 mo., 10 days.
Sarah Parker, 29 April, 1771, 35 yrs., 7 mos., 6 dys.
Mr. Philip Parker, 25 June, 1790, 58 yrs.
Jeduthun Parker, son of Mr. Jeduthun and Mrs. Phebe Parker, 6 April, 1795, 1 yr., 3 mos.
Lt. Benjamin Parker, 23 May, 1771, 72 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.
Mrs. Remembrance, wife of Mr. Jonathan Parker, 17 April, 1831, 78 years.
Died: Benjamin Parker, 30 November, 1848, 74 years.
David Parker, 12 April, 1850, 81 yrs.
Mrs. Lucy, wife of David Parker, 23 December, 1829, 91 yrs.
Mr. David Parker, 11 January, 1811, 80 yrs.
Mrs. Rachel Parker, wife of Mr. Jonathan Parker, 5 April, 1797, eighty-eight years.
Mr. Jonathan Parker, 4 November, 1769, sixty years, three months, twelve days.
Reuben Parker, 31 January, 1850; 74 years; Mary, his wife, 5 September, 1803, 28 years.

JAMES LOGAN'S FAMILY

James Logan, born 1733, married Hannah Irvine in 1765. Their children were:

1. John Logan, married Rachel McPheeters.
2. Alexander Logan, married Jane McCampbell.
3. Robert Logan, married Margaret Moore.
4. Joseph D. Logan, married Louisa Lee.
5. Benjamin Logan, married Margaret Walkup.
6. Anne Logan, married————McKinney.
7. Elizabeth Logan, married James Allen.
8. William Logan, married Elizabeth Crawford.
9. Irwin Logan, married Sarah Crawford.
10. Mary Logan, married John Welch.
11. James Logan, married Lucy Van Lear.

NEW JERSEY STOLL WILLS

(From Original Documents in the Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.)

ANDREW STOLL of Sussex Co., 24 January, 1825.
brother John
brother Jacob
mother Dorothy Stoll
sister Jane Magarty

HENRY STOLL of Hunterdon Co., 5 May, 1783. 4 November, 1783.
wife Hannah
daughter Susannah Drake
daughter Hannah Voorhees
daughter Phebe, wife of Jacob Vanderbilt
son Henry
daughter Marie
daughter Jane

HENRY STOLL of Sussex Co., 15 April, 1823. 28 Sept., 1824.
wife Catherine
son Joseph
son William
grandson Robert
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Mary, wife of John Sturber
daughter Sarah, wife of George Mains.

JOHN STOLL of Newton, Sussex Co., 7 March, 1787, 4 April, 1787.
wife Jane
daughter Mary
daughter Anna
son Andrew

MILLER FAMILY NOTES

Robert E. Miller, died 20 January, 1860, near Millersburg, Ky., aged 80.

John Miller, died 11 August, 1846, in Nicholas Co., Ky., aged 76.

SHAKER DEATHS AT NORTH UNION, OHIO

(Continued from page 64)

61. Mary Wagget, 24 January, 1859; aged 60 years.
62. John Hastings, 10 February, 1859; aged 17 years.
63. Electa Phillips, 16 March, 1859; aged 53 years.
64. Philene Walker, 18 August, 1859; aged 20 years.
65. Almanson De Lee, 23 August, 1859; aged 22 years.
66. Hiram Young, 20 March, 1860; aged 51 years.
67. Duncan Campbell, 28 February, 1860; aged 24 years.
68. William Cramer, 14 February, 1861; aged 80 years.
69. Susannah Sawyer, 9 September, 1862; aged 48 years.
70. William Johnson, 20 September, 1862; aged 75 years.
71. Elisha Russell, 15 October, 1862; aged 83 years.
72. Henry Houck, 13 November, 1862; aged 64 years.
73. Lydia Russell, 29 January, 1862; aged 83 years.
74. Benjamin Sawyer, 31 January, 1863; aged 86 years.
75. George Hoffman, 13 April, 1863; aged 60 years.
76. Jonathan Lawrence, 21 March, 1864; aged 89 years.
77. Permelia Torrey, 2 August, 1864; aged 48 years.
78. Rufus Bennett, 20 March, 1865; aged 34 years.
79. John Jacobs, 22 March, 1865; aged 69 years.
80. Robert Skillicorn, 16 October, 1865; aged 82 years.
81. Caroline Wells, 10 January, 1866; aged 32 years.
82. Henry Mahler, 31 August, 1866; aged 51 years.
83. Rufus Houghton, 9 September, 1866; aged 74 years.
84. Louisa Hoffman, 29 March, 1867; aged 66 years.
85. David N. Baird, 2 June, 1867; aged 66 years.
86. Ambrose Bragg, 3 September, 1867; aged 82 years.
87. William Devan, 26 January, 1868; aged 72 years.
88. Paul Jacobs, 22 September, 1868; aged 55 years.
89. Thomas Adams, 4 October, 1868; aged 73 years.
90. Christian States, 2 May, 1869; aged 86 years.
91. Rosa Schneeberger, 9 May, 1869; aged 15 months.
92. Laura Tyler, 20 August, 1869; aged 63 years.
93. Julia Keyn, 30 June, 1870; aged 57 years.
94. Lucy Cooper, 5 December, 1870; aged 97 years.

95. Phila Bragg, 12 January, 1871; aged 85 years.
96. Caroline Bearse, 1 May, 1871; aged 72 years.
97. Clarissa Beck, 4 May, 1871; aged 2 years.
98. Edward Greene, 9 November, 1871; aged 64 years.
99. Antoine Van Offal, 1 June, 1872; aged 53 years.
100. Charles Sweet, 1874; aged 86 years.
101. Hannah Addison, 20 May, 1875; aged 86 years.
102. Rhoda Watson, 21 May, 1875; aged 84 years.
103. Sarah M. Pilot, 3 July, 1875; aged 19 years.
104. Rhoda S. Miner, 9 July, 1876; aged 81 years.
105. Max Schmidt, 16 September, 1876; aged 48.
106. Jacob Walker, 19 February, 1877; aged 72 years.
107. Jacob Kimball, 2 May, 1878; aged 65 years.
108. Freeman Phillips, 3 June, 1878; aged 77 years.
109. Barbara Krantz, 4 August, 1878; aged 66 years.
110. Joseph Montgomery, 5 October, 1878; aged 68 years.
111. Henry Summerfield, 29 September, 1879; aged 70 years.
112. Sewall Thayer, 27 February, 1880; aged 78 years.
113. Jane Hunt, 27 April, 1880; aged 74 years.
114. George W. Ingalls, 5 May, 1880; aged 60 years.
115. Lester G. Shephard, 15 June, 1880; aged 83 years.
116. Oliver Dewey, 30 July, 1880; aged 58 years.
117. Rodney E. Russell, 3 September, 1880; aged 84 years.
118. Thomas Giles, 17 March, 1881; aged 83 years.
119. John P. Root, 5 August, 1881; aged 82 years.
120. Elizabeth Deree, 26 January, 1882; aged 79 years.
121. Candace Russell, 6 April, 1882; aged 76 years.
122. Prudence Sawyer Lacy, 30 September, 1882; aged 78 years.
123. Gad Smith, 16 November, 1882; aged 78 years.
124. Abigail Russell, 6 February, 1883; aged 69 years.
125. Laura P. Houghton, 14 February, 1883; aged 82 years.
126. Amarilla B. Cojer, 16 April, 1883; aged 75 years.

127. Ann H. Wallace, 22 November, 1883; aged 50 years.
128. Lambert Kidney, 16 December, 1883; aged 65 years.
129. John Simmons, 30 March, 1884; aged 64 years.
130. Lydia A. Cramer, 26 July, 1884; aged 55 years.
131. Riley Honey, 7 August, 1884; aged 86 years.
132. Arabella Shepard, 10 October, 1884; aged 86 years.
133. Robert Mathers, 7 June,1885; aged 65 years.
134. Curtice Cramer, 13 July, 1886; aged 74 years.
135. James S. Prescott, 4 April, 1888; aged 85 years.
136. Susan A. Miner, 5 August, 1888; aged 64 years.
137. Laura C. Russell, 7 August, 1888; aged 87 years.
138. Lisette Walker, 19 September, 1888; aged 56 years.

A list of those who have died since the removal to Watervliet, Ohio.

1. Melinda Russell, 22 October, 1889; aged 83 years.
2. Charles Taylor, 7 September, 1891; aged 86 years.
3. Mary A. Shepard, 22 December, 1891; aged 58 years.
4. Samuel S. Miner, 6 August, 1892; aged 70 years.
5. John Norton, 13 October, 1892; aged 78 years.
6. Christian Lentz, 19 March, 1893; aged 85 years.
7. Rachel Russell, 14 January, 1894; aged 84 years.
8. William Dunn, 3 September, 1897; aged 73 years.
9. John Pilot, 4 August, 1898; aged 84 years.
10. Daniel Dunning, 30 August, 1898; aged 80 years.
11. Maria Pilot, 6 April, 1899; aged 81 years.

A list of those who have died since the removal to Union Village, Ohio.

1. William Shippee, 30 January, 1890; aged 61 years.
2. Harriet Shepard, 24 August, 1893; aged 71 years.

THE MARYLAND MITCHELLS

Gen. John Mitchell of Charles county, Maryland, had by his first wife, Lucy Stoddert, one son, John Truman Heberd Stoddert Mitchell, who had a son, William, who left a son William Heberd Mitchell. William Heberd Mitchell and his wife, Emily E. Mitchell had two children, to wit: Walter J. Mitchell, of La Plata, Md., and Mrs. Thomas

R. Jenifer, of Baltimore county, Md., Walter J. Mitchell and his wife, Florence Jenifer Mitchell, have four children—three sons and one daughter; Gen. John Mitchell had by his second wife, Catharine Barnes, two sons, Richard Henry Barnes Mitchell and Walter Hanson Jenifer Mitchell—whose descendants are more numerous. and more scattered.

LOGAN-SHANNON LINE

John Logan, son of John of Donegal, Ireland,married Jane Shannon and had Thomas, Hugh, Fanny, Rebecca, Mary and three other daughters.

Thomas, son of John, died Shelbyville, Ky., 18 April, 1840. He married 18 March, 1834, Frances Sublett of Woodford Co., Ky. Their childeren were: John S. Logan and Mary Logan.

John Sublett Logan, born Kentucky, 25 June 1836, married 20 Nov. 1862, Emma P. Cotton. Their children were:

Charles C. Logan.
Thomas T. Logan.
John S. Logan.
Frank P. Logan.
Louis S. Logan.
Milton T. Logan.

A SIMSBURY FAMILY

Ichabod Miller and Sarah Holcomb, m. at Simsbury, Conn., 27 January, 1741-2. Their children, born in Simsbury, were:

Dudley, b. 3 November, 1742
Aron, b. 16 November, 1744
Samuel, b. 8 February 1747
Sarah, b. 2 September, 1749
Mehitable, b. 7 June, 1752
Sebrea, b. 15 February, 1755
Moses, b. 4 January, 1760
Ruth, b. 29 April, 1757

CAMPBELL MARRIAGES IN PENN.

Campbell, Caty and Michael Campbell, 22 March, 1803, Dauphin Co.

Campbell, Charles and Agnes Christy, 8 January, 1771, Lancaster.

Campbell, Christiana and John Scott, 25 September, 1794, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Cleary and Ann Gamble, 23 February, 1761, Lancaster.

Campbell, Daniel and Mary Mitchell, 6 November, 1770, Lancaster.

Campbell, David and Mary Hamilton, 16 January, 1735, Lancaster.

Campbell, Duncan and Catherine Daily, 14 August, 1745, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Duncan and Ann Utterburgh, 11 October, 1788, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Edmond E. and Grace Kuser, 21 December, 1897, Gettysburg.

Campbell, Edward and Mary Lawrence, 2 February, 1748, State License.

Campbell, Edward and Rachel Cunningham, 8 September, 1764, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Edward and Margaret Penrose, 1 May, 1797, Philadelphia.

Cample, Eleanor and Leonard Brown, 28 February, 1789, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Elenor and Samuel Bell, 12 May, 1796, Carlisle.

Cammell, Eliza and Thomas Lacky, October, 1749, State License.

Campbell, Eliza and Gabriel McGee, 18 April, 1793, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Eliza and John Battin, 9 October, 1795, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Elizabeth and Adolph Eiler, 10 April, 1744, Litiz.

Cammel, Elizabeth and Thomas Lackey, 19 October, 1749, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Elizabeth and William Albertson, 1 April, 1752, State License.

Campbell, Elizabeth and Thomas Wood, 25 March, 1765, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Elizabeth and James Fulton, 11 March, 1766, Lancaster.

Cammell, Elizabeth and Samuel Lawton, 9 June, 1778, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Elizabeth and John McMullen, 21 January, 1795, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Ephy and Alexander McKimmer, 18 April, 1778, Philadelphia.

Campbell, Esther and Thomas Wilson, 13 November, 1794, Carlisle.

MILLER-HOWE LINE

John Miller, son of Joseph Miller and Lucy Walker, born 20 April, 1774, in Westminster, Mass., married 21 May, 1801, Betsy Howe, daughter of Ebenezer Howe and Elizabeth Deland. He died 19 February, 1871. Their children were:

Ebenezer, born 5 October, 1801, died 29 July, 1841.

Benjamin, born 10 December, 1802, married Hannah Pond.

Eliza, born 29 July, 1804, married Cyrus Baker.

Lucy, born 22 November, 1806, married Rufus Fessenden.

Evelina, born 12 June, 1808, died 23 May, 1840.

Maria, born 22 May, 1810, married J. K. Learned, died 30 January, 1858.

Amos, born 8 March, 1812, married Betsey Williams, died 7 January, 1866.

Betsey, born 22 January, 1814, married J. K. Learned, died 29 May, 1870.

Sally, born 20 September, 1815, married Benjamin Martin, died 5 May, 1861.

John, born 22 February, 1818, married Sophronia E. Dickinson.

Susan, born 20 December, 1819, died 2 February, 1840.

Franklin, born 21 January, 1822, married Lucretia M. Randall.

THE MITCHELL ARMS

The Mitchell coat-of-arms is illustrated as follows: sable, a fesse wavy, between three mascles, or.

Crest; A phoenix rising out of the flames proper.

Motto: Spernit humum, "He despises the earth."

The mascle represents the mesh of a net, "whereby men are induced to virtue and verity." The charge also symbolizes one who has been prudent and cautious.

This coat armor is blazoned for the Scottish branch of the family. Among mottoes is use by different branches of the Mitchell family, the following may be mentioned: "Secura frugalitas"; "Sapiens qui assiduus"; "Labor improbus omnia vincit"—"unremitting toil overcomes all things." Another motto—"By the favor of God I succeed."

LOGAN FAMILY NOTES

James and David Logan were early settlers of Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, Va.

A son of Alexander Logan married Miss Venable of Shelby Co., Ky. Rev. James Venable Logan of Central University was their son.

John D. Logan, professor in the State University of South Dakota, was born in Nova Scotia, 2 May, 1869. He is a son of Charles Logan and Elizabeth Rankin.

Olive Logan, author and actress, was born 22 April, 1839, in Elmira, N. Y. Her parents were Cornelius and Eliza Logan.

MILLER-WHEELER LINE

Ephriam Miller, son of Joseph Miller and Mary Williams, born 16 September, 1744, in Westminster, Mass., married Beulah Wheeler, 20 May, 1768. He died 26 June, 1828. Their children were:

Asa, born 12 November, 1769, married Bethia Winship.

Ezra, born 6 August, 1771, married Lucy Whitcomb.

John, born 25 July, 1774, married Lucy Golding.

Deborah, born 27 September, 1776, married Jonas Winship, Jr., died 9 August, 1844.

Sally, born 27 December, 1778, died 15 January, 1860.

Mary, born 22 August, 1780, married James Heywood, died 22 March, 1858.

LOGAN FAMILY MARRIAGES

Logan, Freelove and Joshua Spooner, 13 April, 1749, Providence, R. I.

Logan, James and Susan Lawton, 9 December, 1847, Newport, R. I.

Logan, Jane and William Hunter, 27 January, 1845, Newport, R. I.

Logan, William and Hannah Roberts, 15 May, 1768, Providence, R. I.

Logan, Alice M. and Charles E. Montgomery, 25 October, 1871, Petersburg, Ind.

Loggen, Elizabeth and Silas Harwood, 22 November, 1792, Rupert, Vt.

Logan, James E. and Helen Richards, 12 October, 1887, Leavenworth, Kan.

Logan, John and Rachel Perry, 20 August, 1784, Charlestown, S. Car.

Logan, John A. and Mary Cunningham, 27 November, 1855, Shawneetown, Ill.

Logan, John S. and Emma P. Cotton, 20 November, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.

Logan, Mary and Elias Lewis, 29 July, 1761, Santee, S. Car.

Logan, Newton A. and Susan G. White, 29 November, 1864, Colfax, Ind.

Logan, Robert R. and Elizabeth E. Irvin, 16 February, 1847, Corydon, Ind.

Logan, Charles, Sr., and Matilda J. Russell, 14 October, 1886, New York City.

Logan, Elizabeth and James Wiley, 30 September, 1738, New York State License.

Logan, Elizabeth and James Beard, 17 June, 1761, New York State License.

Logan, John and Catherine Nesbit, 31 July 1781, New York State License.

Logan, Spencer H. and Marjorie Bain, 20 July, 1916, New York City.

Logan, Catherine and James Griffith, 1807, Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.

Logan, John and Elizabeth Pristlay, 2 December, 1769, Harford Co., Md.

Logan, Thomas and Ann Conner, 22 November, 1767, Harford Co., Md.

Logan, William and Margaret Shelar, 19 March, 1778, Frederick Co., Md.

Logan, William and Mary Carmichael, 27 September, 1797, Kent Co., Md.

Logan, Betsey and John Ross, 30 June, 1809, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Logan, B. W. and Mary E. Fenn, 4 May, 1870, Medina Co., Ohio.

Logan, David Tod and Emeline Bond, 15 September, 1886, Columbus, Ohio.

Logan, Eliza J. and John McClellan, 1861, Warren Co., Ohio.

Logan, George K. and Jane Nettleton, 12 September, 1861, Medina Co., Ohio.

Logan, Harriet N. and John H. Miller, July, 1882, Oxford, Ohio.

Logan, James and Agnes Patterson, 28 March, 1836, Warren Co., Ohio.

Logan, James and Fanny H. Rose, 17 February, 1853, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Logan, James M. and Sarah I. Wampler, 2 December, 1874, Oxford, Ohio.

Logan, Walker and Sally Hackett, 17 March, 1819, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Logan, William and Margaret Figley, 18 November, 1834, Harrison Co., Ohio.

NOTES ON MILLER

Emanual Miller, born 1789, in Virginia, married Mary Hipshire, daughter of Robert and moved to Ohio.

Timothy Miller, born 22 August, 1753, married 15, August, 1776, Elizabeth Raymond in Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. He died 28 November, 1837.

Robert E. Miller, died 20 January, 1860, near Millersburg, Ky., aged 80.

John Miller, died 11 August, 1846, in Nicholas Co., Ky., aged 76.

Col. Isaac Miller, died 19 January, 1849, in Harrison Co., Ky., aged 69. He was born in Virginia.

In Gen. Muhlenberg's German Regiment mustered in at Woodstock, Va., in 1777, were Martin Miller, and George Miller.

Hugh, son of William Miller, the immigrant, was a lieutenant in the Colonial Wars in 1747.

Robert Miller, born Bucks Co., Penn. 1764, married 13 November, 1788, at Neshaming, Penn., Sarah Simpson.

The following served in the Pennsylvania navy during the revolution.

John Turner, private on "The Washington," 1776.

Thomas Turner, private, armed boat "Eagle," 1777.

NORRIS FAMILY OF MARYLAND.

The early history of the Norris Family of Maryland is still shrouded in the dim mystery of the past with but few sign posts to guide the seeker towards genealogical truth. That the family came from an honorable English ancestry there is no doubt as those of the name have been prominent in the history of England since the days of the Conqueror. Whence they came to Maryland is unknown as is also the time and reason for their coming. Years after the arrival of the first Norris, others came to Maryland but the dates of their coming are authenticated by the records of the land office. The records of this office, now being preserved, recopied and indexed under a liberal appropriation from the State may yet establish a relationship between these early settlers and furnish clues for a thorough investigation in the mother country.

The name Norris is first found in Maryland in 1642; according to a record in the State Archives of that year the Provincial Court orders a small debt to be paid to "Thomas Norris." No further record occurs until 1665 when "Thos. Norrish" is transported. He is followed by another Thomas in 1674, by Susanna Norris in 1675, Ann Norris in 1677 and William in 1678.

There is record of an Edward Norris, Anne Arundel Co., 1674; Thomas Norris, Kent Co., 1675; Thomas Norris, Talbot Co., 1676; William Norris, St. Mary's Co., 1684; Daniel Norris, Kent Co., 1685; while "Henry Norrice, Stephen Norrice and Richard Norrice" are mentioned in the Assembly proceedings.

There is the will of John Norris of St. Mary's County proved in 1710 but his descendants seem to have remained there, later spreading westward into Montgomery and Frederick Counties.

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams,. born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Alexander. Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Schiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson. Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia, about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines. Record of marriage of John Crook and Lydia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

Hand-Scofield. Record of marriage of Levi Hand to a Miss Scofield in New Jersey. Mrs. J. W. Hume, London, Ohio.

Lewis. Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah. What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1208 Central Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Presley. Who was the wife of William Presley of Virginia? Mrs. A. P. Speed, 1634 Beechwood Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII JULY, 1917 No. 7

COOPER MARRIAGES IN PENNSYLVANIA

1703 to 1892

Cooper, Adam and Elizabeth Foster, 13 February, 1786, Carlisle, Penn.

Cooper, Alexander and Mary Whiteford, 15 August, 1775, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Alexander and Margaret McVea, 13 April, 1777, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Ananias and Bridget Dwyer, 22 May, 1775, State License.

Cooper, Ann Elizabeth and Johann Christopher Haegerman, 12 April, 1753, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Ann E. and Thomas Ewing, 27 May, 1784, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Ann and John McElroy, 11 January, 1798, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Barbara and George Gilbert, 8 February, 1788-9, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Benjamin and Elizabeth Kelley, 28 November, 1720, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Caroline and Thomas Potts, 30 December, 1826, Montgomery Co., Penn.

Cooper, Catherine and James Culbertson, 8 September, 1777, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Catherine and William Howland, 23 May, 1794, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Charles and——— 12 March, 1806, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Charles L. and Flora Green, 20 December, 1865, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Clement and Margaret Sherlock, 22 September, 1729, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Daniel and Mary West, 29 August, 1739, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Deborah and Restore Lippincott, 27 September, 1754, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Dorothea and John Geyer, 12 June, 1788, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Edward and Sarah Mathers, 17 November, 1742, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Edward and Sarah Presor, 14 July, 1744, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Elizabeth and Francis Smith, 3 May, 1736, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Elizabeth and Isaac Lyle, 18 April, 1768, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Elizabeth and Joseph Correy, 5 December, 1763, State License.

Cooper, Elizabeth and James Hartley, 5 October, 1769, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Elizabeth and John Thornhill, 28 January, 1784, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Elizabeth and Joseph Savire, 25 December, 1796, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Elizabeth and Theodore S. Paul, 28 October, 1830, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Esther and John Blaker, 6 October, 1804, Bucks Co., Penn.

Cooper, Francis and Elizabeth Harley, 28 October, 1784, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Frederick and Margaret Lyons, 25 July, 1793, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, George and Martha Denning, 18 October, 1795, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, George and Elizabeth Shute, 30 October, 1780, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, George and Catherine Pike, 10 November, 1787, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, George and Hannah Kohl, 13 November, 1790, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Hannah and John Mickle, 25 July, 1752, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Hannah and Lewis Ashman, 15 July, 1768, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Hannah and Thomas Ryan, 29 June, 1782, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Hannah and Silas Martin, 17 September, 1783, Bucks Co., Penn.

Cooper, Henry and Mary Buckman, 30 September, 1703, Middletown, Penn.

Cooper, Hiram and Isabell Conrad, 2 November, 1826, Montgomery Co., Penn.

Cooper, Hugh and Jane Knox, 13 June, 1793, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Hugh and Mary Fowler, 28 May, 1765, State License.

Cooper, Ignatius and Abigail Wilkes, 10 January, 1793, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Isaac and Ann Bolton, 2 May, 1772, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Isabella and William Cooper, 15 May, 1770, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Israel and Margaret Jenkins, 16 December, 1721, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Jacob and Elenor Meloy, 10 December, 1772, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Mary Ludwige, 8 November, 1705, Chester, Penn.

Cooper, James and Ann Hims, 14 December, 1762, State License.

Cooper, James and Susannah Chafin, 5 February, 1733, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Hannah Hibbs, 18 September, 1750, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Anne Stewart, 15 December, 1772, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Sarah Mullen, 30 March, 1769, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Elizabeth Morris, 26 Sept., 1769, Phila,, Penn.

Cooper, James and Hannah Saunders, 1 July, 1780, Phila. Penn.

Cooper, James and Catherine Heitzon, 29 June, 1784, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Elizabeth O'Donelly, 15 Aug., 1790, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Cornelia King, 15 Aug., 1802, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Sarah Keen, 25 Oct., 1812, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, James and Aseneth Darby, 24 Feb., 1816, Chester Co., Penn.

Cooper, Jane and George Kennedy, 29 March, 1763, State License.

Cooper, Jane and James Patterson, 29 Sept., 1755, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Jane and John Gardner, 12 April, 1797, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Jane and James Davis, 6 January, 1830, Chambersburg, Penn.

Cooper, Job and Rebecca Yous, 10 May, 1763, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, John and Jane Varner, 8 September, 1748, Hanover, Penn.

Cooper, John and Winnefred Linch, 23 October, 1755, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, John and Jane White, 24 May, 1759, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, John and Agnes Currey, 17 December, 1765, Hanover, Penn.

Cooper, John and Hester Buckman, 12 January, 1769, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, John and Jennet Simerell, 31 December, 1770, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, John and Jane McKibbin, 15 February, 1776, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, John and Anne Hayes, 26 October, 1785, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, John and Mary Toy, 14 April, 1790, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, John and Rachel King, 31 May, 1795, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Dr. John and Mary Irvine, 22 May, 1798, Easton, Penn.

Cooper, John, Jr., and Esther Tomlinson, 27 March, 1802, Bucks Co., Penn.

Cooper, John and Rachel Craighead, 14 February, 1805, Carlisle, Penn.

Cooper, John H. and Elizabeth M. Yerkes, 19 December, 1854, Plymouth, Penn.

Cooper, Joseph, Jr., and Mary Hudson, 28 June, 1713, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Joseph and Mary Justice, 19 October, 1780, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Keziah and Ezekial Cox, 10 January, 1771, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Keziah and Moses Long, 2 December, 1761, State License.

Cooper, Letitia and Joseph Ashton, 1 January, 1755, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Lydia and William Simms, 25 February, 1726, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Lydia and Cadwalader Morgan, 12 October, 1748, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Martha and William Anderson, 14 November, 1765, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Mary and Samuel Kirk, 3 April, 1751, Penn. State License.

Cooper, Mary and Joseph Wilson, 24 December, 1763, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Mary and Robert Maxwell, 22 October, 1771, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Mary and Michael Bomberger, 16 February, 1780, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Mary and William Thackera, 8 April, 1782, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Mary and Anthony Landerin, 3 August, 1794, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Mary and John Campbell, 24 May, 1795, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Mary and John Lemons, 24 November, 1795, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Mary and Charles Thalman, 21 March, 1798, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Mathew and Dolly Merkel, 22 January, 1801, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Nathaniel and Susanna Lockart, 13 February, 1731, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Patrick and Margaret Wilson, 5 June, 1758, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Peter and Mary Moore, 3 May, 1769, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Polly and James Noble, 19 February, 1801, Carlisle, Penn.

Cooper, Rachel and Samuel Smith, 20 November, 1776, Buckingham Meeting, Penn.

Cooper, Rebecca and Henry Remley, 12 May, 1831, Chambersburg, Penn.

Cooper, Richard W. and Emily White, 29 June, 1892, Pittston, Penn.

Cooper, Robert and Mary Crawford, 7 April, 1763, State License.

Cooper, Robert and Mary Lewis, 31 October, 1733, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Robert and Rachel Glover, 8 May, 1760, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Robert and Elizabeth Hibbs, 13 September, 1794, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Robert and Deborah G. Chigston, 16 January, 1816, Chambersburg, Penn.

Cooper, Rosa A. and Henry D. Beirer, 26 April, 1853, Lebanon Co., Penn.

Cooper, Sally and Jacob Tanner, 19 August, 1824, Chambersburg, Penn.

Cooper, Samuel and Mary Pride, 5 November, 1732, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Samuel and Hannah Rawth, 3 June, 1789, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Samuel and Jean Campbell, 5 November, 1799, Gettysburg, Penn.

Cooper, Sarah and John Bruse, 4 December, 1771, State License.

Cooper, Sarah and Nathaniel Pelty, 10 June, 1757, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Sarah and Hugh Lenox, 15 June, 1776, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Sarah and Andrew Porter, 4 January, 1785, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Sarah and William Toy, 7 October, 1793, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Sarah and John Dover, 14 March, 1797, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Sarah and Jeremiah Comfort, 14 October, 1807, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Sarah and Amos Scarborough, 4 February, 1814, Bucks Co., Penn.

Cooper, Sophia and Henry Seckel, 24 June, 1785, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Susannah and John Brels, 15 December, 1771, Bucks Co., Penn.

Cooper, Susannah and Thomas Sealock, 25 May, 1763, State License.

Cooper, Thomas and Anne Colman, 3 December, 1751, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Thomas and Mary Abercromby, 14 February, 1764, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, Thomas and Judith Granger, 23 May, 1773, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Thomas and Jane Bonnell, 5 April, 1787, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Thomas and Susanna Lecoy, 18 June, 1796, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, Thomas and Rachel Skelton, 6 November, 1817, Bucks Co., Penn.

Cooper, Thomas B. and Elmina C. Shantz, 14 October, 1845, Lehigh Co., Pa.

Cooper, William and Eleanor Helmes, 31 October, 1764, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, William and Isabella Cooper, 15 May, 1770, Lancaster, Penn.

Cooper, William Corker and Rebecca Evans, 27 April, 1774, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, William and Ketty Anderson, 28 June, 1785, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, William and Mary Oliver, 2 May, 1789, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, William and Susannah Blake, 15 November, 1793, Phila., Penn.

Cooper, William and Margaret Gabel, 3 July, 1796, Phila., Penn.

CLIFT FAMILY NOTES

Lemuel Clift, of New York, born in 1755, died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1821, married Sarah Hall. Their son Samuel Augustus Clift, married Mary Coningham.

Amos Clift was of Massachusetts and Connecticut. He was born in 1737, and died in 1806.

VIRGINIA JOHNSON WILLS
(Contributed to Genealogy)

JOHNSON, BENJ.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 22, 1768.
wife, Mary
s. James Johnson
s. William Johnson
s. Christopher Johnson
d. Elizabeth Johnson
d. Rachel Johnson

JOHNSON, JOHN
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 13 Aug., 1770.
wife Mary
s. Smith Johnson
s. Bayley Johnson
d. Mary Chaney

JOHNSON, WILLIAM
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed 5 Nov., 1778.
mother Ann Johnson
brother Phillip Johnson
brother Snelling Johnson
sister Mary Johnson
sister Frances Johnson

JOHNSON, JESSE
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 14 April, 1800.
wife Sarah
s. Stephen Johnson
s. John Johnson
s. Jesse Johnson, Jr.
s. Daniel Johnson
d. Synthia Johnson
d. Precilla Johnson
d. Magdalene Johnson
d. Locky Martin
d. Nancy Walker
s. in law Charles Martin

MONCURE-AMBLER FAMILY

Henry Wood Moncure of Virginia, son of William Moncure and Sarah Elizabeth Henry, born 12 July, 1800, died 15 October, 1866, married 1 November, 1825, Catherine Cary Ambler, born 18 November, 1802, died 3 November, 1850, daughter of Col. John Ambler and Catherine Bush.

Children:

Sarah Ann, born 21 September, 1826.
John James, born 2 October, 1827.
William Cary, born 3 January, 1829.
Catherine Ambler, born 9 July, 1830.
Charles, born 1832.
James, born 1834.
Henry Wood, born 5 March, 1836.
Phillip St. George, born 1837.
Richard Cary, born 8 October, 1838.
John J. A., born 1839.
Marshall A., born 23 October, 1840.
James Dunlap, born 2 August, 1842.
John J. A., born 23 December, 1843.

HOWE FAMILY BURIALS

(At New Ipswich, N. H.)

Silvester Howe, son of Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Sarah Howe, 17 April, 1813, 13 mos., and 11 days.

Mr. Isaac How, 16 October, 1800, in 66th year.

Joseph How, son of Mr. Isaac How and Mrs. Sibel, his wife, 17 September, 1772, 3 years, 3 mos., 17 days.

(At Jamaica, Vermont.)

Elbert G., son of Alfred and Sarah Howe, died 5 December, 1855, aged five years, four months and ten days.

Sarah D., wife of Alfred Howe, died 7 February, 1873, aged sixty-five years. "Our mother."

Alfred Howe, died 12 February, 1866, aged sixty-five years. "Our father."

SOME PENNSYLVANIA WILLS

(From Original Records)

Joseph Flickinger, Cocalico township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 31 December, 1828, 27 February, 1829.

wife Catherine
son Jacob
son Joseph
son Samuel
son Henry

Joseph McClure, Cumberland Co., Penn., 14 April, 1778, 15 November, 1780.

my loving mother
sister Ann
sister Martha
sister Frances
brother-in-law John Douglass
brother-in-law Hugh Chayne

Robert McClure, Cumberland Co., Penn., 20 September, 1792, 16 October, 1792.

eldest son William
son Robert
brother William
daughter Jane
daughter Margaret
daughter Mary
daughter Agnes
daughter Elizabeth
daughter-in-law, Sarah, widow of Alexander

John Reist, Warwick township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 19 October, 1807, 30 January, 1813.

son John
son Peter
son Abraham
son Christian
three daughters
son-in-law, Christian Hostetter

Abraham Reist, Sr., Warwick township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 17 August, 1810, 16 March, 1813.

son Abraham
son John
daughter Nancy
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Christian
daughter Barbara, wife of Christian Bamberger

John Resh, Strasburg township, Lancaster Co., Penn., 28 November, 1767.

wife Anna
eldest son Peter
son John (under 21)
son-in-law Henry Musser
son-in-law Peter Musser

GILLEN MARRIAGES

Gillin, Esther and John Clark, 23 August, 1744, Phila., Penn.

Gillen, Edward and Rebecca Garrettson, 29 March, 1752, Wilmington, Del.

Gillon, Alexander and Mary Cripps, widow, 13 July, 1766, Charleston, S. Car.

Gillen, Archibald and Mrs. Margaret Pickam, 10 December, 1800, Charleston, S. Car.

Gillan, Sarah and Clotworthy O'Neil, 9 December, 1801, Phila., Penn.

Gillin, William and Mary Covin, nee Barry, 12 July, 1803, Phila., Penn.

Gillan, Elizabeth and John Mish, 16 June, 1829, Chambersburg, Penn.

Gillen, Mary and William S. Montgomery, 24 July, 1836, Stark Co., Ohio.

Gillan,———and Sarah Barr, 22 August, 1849, Bath, Northampton Co., Penn.

Gillen, Florence L. and Paul D. Wright, 30 April, 1901, Westfield, N. Y.

NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

[From the Records of Guilford County)

James Montgomery, 26 March, 1797-May, 1797; daughters Jane, Elizabeth, Lydia, Charlotte, Margaret, and Mary (all under age). Sons, John and William.

William Montgomery, Sr., 14 July, 1796-November, 1796; wife Hannah, son William, eldest daughter Frances Buchanan, second daughter Elizabeth Bailey, daughter Hannah McKnight (possible Hannah W. Knight) daughter Mary, son John, son David, daughter Rebecca and her child Jean. Mentions Francis Buchanan.

William Montgomery, 9 June, 1806-February, 1811, wife Rebecca, eldest son Robert, daughter Ruth Hodson, son William, son Irwin, son Samuel, daughter, Mary Montgomery, daughter Rebecca Montgomery, sons James, George and Levi.

LONDONDERRY, N. H., FAMILIES

(From Town Records)

William Montgomery married Mary W. Anderson in March, 1814. Their child, Jane W., was born in Londonderry, 14 May, 1815.

Hugh Montgomery and his wife Joan had children as follows: Elizabeth, born 20 March, 1721; Mary, born 13 June, 1723; Hugh, born 29 July, 1726.

Frances Montgomery married Joseph Dickey, 7 April, 1813. In 1863, they celebrated their golden wedding in Londonderry.

GOV. WADE HAMPTON

Wade Hampton, Gov. of South Carolina and Lt. Gen. C. S. A. was a son of Col. Wade Hampton, born 1791, died 1858. Gov. Hampton was born 28 March, 1818, at Rhett House, Charleston, S. Car., and died 11 April, 1902, at Columbia, S. Car. He married Margaret B. Preston, daughter of Hon. Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell.

SMITH-CARVER FAMILY

Augustus Warner Smith of Shooter's Hill, Middlesex Co., Va., son of Capt. John Smith and Mary Warner, born 6 June, 1689, married 9 November, 1711, Sarah Carver, daughter of John Carver of Gloucester. She was born 5 March, 1694, and died 12 November, 1726.

Children:

Mary, born 10 July, 1713, died in 1720.

John, born 13 November, 1715, married Mary Jacquelin.

Sarah, born 8 September, 1717, married Mordecai Cooke.

Mildred, born 22 September, 1719, married John Willis.

Elizabeth, born 8 May, 1722, married Philip Aylett.

Susanna, born 27 April, 1725, married William Langbourn.

Jane, born 6 March, 1726, died in 1732.

BEDFORD COUNTY, VA., WILLS

The following is a complete list of the Turner wills probated in Bedford County, Virginia, from 1754 to 1830. The name of the testator and date of probate is given.

Turner, Admire, 28 September, 1818.

Turner, Elijah, Sr., 23 October, 1820.

Turner, Richard, 27 June, 1769.

Turner, Sally, 22 November, 1834.

Turner, John, 26 January, 1846.

Turner, John, 26 April, 1852.

Turner, Elijah, 28 July, 1856.

Turner, Admire, 26 September, 1859.

Turner, Jesse H., 28 April, 1863.

Turner, John B., 24 May, 1880.

Turner, Mark, 24 March, 1884.

Turner, Hardaway A., 22 August, 1887.

Turner, William, 25 July, 1898.

FLOREY-FLEURY MARRIAGES

Florey, Anne and George Sugden, 21 December, 1742, Abington, Penn.

Flury, William and Margaret Haughton, 6 May, 1752, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Florey, John and Elizabeth Gribels, 9 February, 1761, Lancaster, Penn.

Fleury, Ann and Thomas Dermody, 6 July, 1769, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Fleury, Margaret, widow, and Robert Miller, 27 June, 1772, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Flory, John and Elizabeth Schmidt, 13 March, 1776, Phila., Penn.

Fleury, Susanna and John Newcomer, 6 May, 1778, Lancaster, Penn.

Flory, Anthony and Mary Bouden, 6 March, 1781, Phila., Penn.

Flore, Elizabeth and Peter Hill, 18 September, 1787, Easton, Penn.

Flory, Ann M. and Philip Watring, 24 February, 1789, Easton, Penn.

Flory, Catherine and Peter Snyder, 17 February, 1801, Easton, Penn.

Flory, Daniel and Catherine Yount, 12 December, 1815, Rockingham Co., Va.

Flory, Abraham and Catherine Hagney, 3 September, 1821, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Flory, Leach and George Ayres, 22 January, 1833, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Flory, Barbara and Thomas P. Warne, 11 April, 1863, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

CLEMENT MINOR

Clement Minor of New London, Conn., son of Thomas Minor and Grace Palmer, was born 1640, and died 1700. In 1662 he married Frances Willey of Lynn, Conn. He was an ensign 1692 to 1695 in King Philip's War.

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams,. born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Alexander. Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Schiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson. Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia, about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines. Record of marriage of John Crook and Lydia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

Hand-Scofield. Record of marriage of Levi Hand to a Miss Scofield in New Jersey. Mrs. J. W. Hume, London, Ohio.

Lewis. Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah. What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1208 Central Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Presley. Who was the wife of William Presley of Virginia? Mrs. A. P. Speed, 1634 Beechwood Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII AUGUST, 1917 No. 8

THE GENEALOGY OF DANIEL BOONE

On the 10th day of October, 1717, a vessel containing a number of emigrants arrived at Philadelphia, a flourishing settlement on the banks of the Delaware river. Among the passengers was George Boone, with his wife and eleven children, nine sons and two daughters. He came from Exeter, England, and was lured to the New World by the cheapness of land. He had sufficient property to enable him to furnish all his children with ample farms in America.

George Boone ascended the Delaware river about twenty miles above Philadelphia, where he purchased, on its borders, an extensive territory. It was what is now Bristol, Penn., in what is now Bucks County. To this place he gave the name of Exeter in memory of the home he left in England.

George Boone had one son, on whom he conferred the singular name of Squire Boone. Squire Boone married Sarah Morgan, on 23 July, 1720, and Daniel Boone, their son, was born 22 August, 1734.

In 1748, Squire Boone emigrated with his family, 700 miles southwest, to a place called Holman's Ford, on the Yadkin river, in North Carolina.

Here Daniel Boone grew up to manhood, his love for solitude and of nature led him to long hunting trips, from which he would often return laden with game and furs; and although his placid features ever wore a smile, he had but few words to interchange with neighbors or friends: he was a man of affectionate nature.

Other emigrants had moved to the banks of the Yad-

kin river, and here young Boone fell in love with Rebecca Bryan, the daughter of his father's neighbor.

Rebecca Bryan and Daniel Boone were married in 1755. Daniel Boone and his family lived on the banks of the Yadkin river until 1769, when six picked men were selected to cross the Cumberland Mountains—and Daniel Boone was chosen their Captain.

In June, 1769, these adventurers reached the summit of the Cumberland Mountains, which gave them a view of the surrounding country, now known as the state of Kentucky. Here they remained in camp during the summer, and in December, 1769, Daniel, with one of his companions, John Stewart, left camp on one of their exploring expeditions, and were taken captive by the Indians, and on the 7th they escaped and returned to their camp; which on their return they found destroyed and deserted.

Daniel and Stewart made camp in another locality.

Squire Boone, a brother of Daniel, and another man, found their camp in 1770, and one day soon after Squire Boone arrived, Daniel with his companion, Stewart, were a long distance from camp, hunting, when suddenly the war whoop was heard and a shower of arrows fell around them, killing Stewart. Daniel was swift of foot, as the antelope, escaped and reached camp, with the sad tidings of the death of Stewart: this so affrighted the North Carolinian who had come with Squire Boone, that he resolved to return to the Yadkin. He doubtless perished by the way, for he was never heard of again.

The two brothers, Daniel and Squire Boone, were now entirely alone, for about four months. In May, 1770, Squire Boone returned to the Yadkin to carry the news of his brother's safety to his wife and family, and to get supplies of powder and lead. Squire Boone returned in three months and met Daniel in the old camp, bringing in some supplies and some horses:

for seven months the two brothers explored the country on horseback, and after an absence of about two years from his family, decided to return home and bring them across the mountains.

The two brothers returned home, and Daniel found his wife and family well and prosperous.

In 1772, Daniel and Squire Boone, and a party of emigrants, of about sixty people, men and women and children, commenced their journey across the mountains, for Kentucky. Nothing occurred to interrupt their journey, until they reached the celebrated Cumberland Gap, which seems to be a door which nature has thrown open for passage through this great mountain range. The cows had fallen behind some few miles, and some young men were with them, a son of Daniel B's being one of the number, when they were suddenly attacked by the Indians, and six of them were killed, only one escaping; one of these was the eldest son of Daniel—James Boone, seventeen years of age.

Discouraged by this, the settlers retired back a few miles, and started a settlement on the Clinch river in Virginia. Here Daniel Boone remained with his family until 1774, when he was employed by Gov. Dunsmore of Virginia to go to the Ohio river to conduct a number of surveyors into the settlements, completing a journey of 800 miles, through many difficulties, in 60 days.

In 1775, Daniel Boone was appointed by the Government, to locate forts, build garrisons and command them, also to make out a path through the mountains, that emigrants might pass to the new country. He built a fort at what is now Boonesburough, Kentucky, and other forts. Having finished the same, he left for his home in Virginia and in 1775, brought his family, besides the Boone family were three other families and a few days before reaching the fort, Boone and his family pressed on and reached the fort ahead of the others. (It is said in Swin-

ton's History of the U. S. that Daniel's wife was the first white woman to set foot in the soil of Kentucky.)

In 1776 Betsy Caloway, her sister Frances, and Jemima Boone, a daughter of Daniel Boone, were taken captive by the Indians. Daniel and Mr. Caloway followed the Indians, and the second night recovered the girls. In 1777 Boone was taken captive by the Indians, and they kept him in captivity four months, before he escaped. During this time, his family thinking him killed by the Indians, returned to their former home in North Carolina. In 1779 Daniel returned to North Carolina for his family.

In 1780 Daniel returned with his family to Boonesburough, Ky. In 1780 Squire Boone, a brother of Daniel, was killed by the Indians. In 1782 Daniel's second son, Isaac Boone, was killed by the Indians at Blue Licks, Ky.

Daniel moved three hundred miles northeast of Boonesburough, into Virginia, at a place called Point Pleasant, where he remained many years. Here his son Nathan Boone was born.

Mary Boone, daughter of Nathan, was born in St. Charles Co., Missouri, 22 January, 1822, moved to Greene Co., Missouri, 1837. Married Alfred Hosman 23 April, 1841, and went to Kentucky, making the entire trip on horseback. Lived in Kentucky till 1844, returned to Greene Co., Missouri, and settled on a farm south of an adjoining Ash Grove, Missouri. Lived there until the Civil War in 1861. In 1861 they removed to the State of Illinois, and there remained until the close of the war, returning to Missouri, and lived in Springfield, Missouri. for a few years, and in 1868 moved and settled on a tract of land, one and one-half miles north of Ash Grove, which was a part of the Nathan Boone land.

RECORD OF ALFRED HOSMAN'S FAMILY

Alfred Hosman, born 20 August, 1810, died 28 March, 1890, buried in the Ash Grove Cemetery.

Alfred and Mary Hosman were the parents of thir-

teen children: nine boys and four girls.

1. Mary F. Hosman, born 22 July, 1842.

2. Olive A. Hosman, born 9 February, 1844.

3. Daniel B. Hosman, born 12 February, 1845, died 22 February, 1852.

4. Nathan B. Hosman, born 16 April, 1847, died 8 January, 1848.

5. Mahala P. Hosman, born 25 November, 1848, died 16 June, 1852.

6. Charles L. Hosman, born 10 November, 1850, died 24 January, 1901.

7. Sanford E. Hosman, born 8 May, 1853.

8. John E. Hosman, born 5 May, 1855.

9. Thomas A. Hosman, born 4 June, 1857.

10. Luther A. Hosman, born 31 August, 1859, died 25 September, 1859.

11. Joseph K. Hosman, born 22 September, 1860, died 17 November, 1885.

12. Robert L. Hosman, born 3 June, 1866.

13. Belle P. Hosman, born 3 June, 1855.

Nathan Boone died in October 1856, and his wife, Olive, died 1858. Both are buried in the family graveyard of the old farm two miles north of Ash Grove, Missouri.

Nathan Boone, with Daniel Morgan Boone, his brother, laid out and surveyed the first State road in Missouri in 1814. It was known as Boone Lick road, and led from St. Charles County, Missouri, to Old Franklin, Missouri, on the Missouri river, and from this road sprang the Santa-Fe and Old Oregon trails, that led to Santa-Fe, New Mexico, and to the Pacific Coast.

It is said he explored a great deal of the new State of Oklahoma, and surveyed out the Canadian river through that State, for the Government.

Boone township in Greene Co., Missouri, is named for Nathan Boone, as he was one of its earliest settlers.

It is said he led many exploring expeditions, in the early days, into Kansas, Oklahoma and Missouri, and it was while on one of these trips he located the farm to which he brought his family in 1837. At the date of this writing (1914) Mary Hosman is the only living child of Nathan Boone, and without doubt the only living Grandchild of the famous Daniel Boone.

In 1795 Daniel moved to Missouri, and found a warm greeting at his third son's house, Daniel Morgan Boone, who had come a few days before and settled near St. Louis.

In March, 1812, Rebecca Boone, wife of Daniel, died, and was buried in the Bryan cemetery on the Bryan farm, owned by a nephew of Daniel's, about a mile southwest of Marthasville, Warren County, Missouri.

After the death of his wife, Daniel made his home with the youngest son, Nathan Boone, in St. Charles Co., Missouri, and there died, 26 September, 1820, being 86 years old. After his death, he was taken to the home of Flanders Calloway, his son-in-law, who had married his daughter Jemima (one of the girls referred to, as having been taken captive by the Indians and here his funeral was preached by Rev. James Graig, a son-in-law of Nathan Boone. After the funeral, he was buried by the side of his wife, in the Bryan cemetery.

The great respect with which Daniel Boone was regarded by his fellow citizens, was manifested by the large numbers who assembled at his funeral; the Missouri Legislature adjourned for one day, and passed a resolution that all members wear a badge of mourning for twenty days; this was the first Legislature of the State of Missouri.

In 1845, the remains of Daniel Boone and his wife were taken to Kentucky, and buried at Frankfort.

Daniel Boone was the father of nine children, five

sons and four daughters. His two eldest sons were killed by the Indians. His third son, Daniel Morgan Boone, was one of the first settlers in Missouri, and settled in St. Charles County. Jessa Boone, fourth son, came to Missouri in 1806. Jemima Calloway came to Missouri. The other daughters remained in Kentucky.

The youngest child of Daniel, was born in Kentucky in 1780, married Olive Van Bibber, 1790. At this time they lived at Point Pleasant, Va. She being sixteen years of age, and he eighteen. They moved to Missouri the same year, and settled in St. Charles County. He accumulated considerable property, and built a large stone house. He became a man of considerable note, and received a commission of Captain in the U. S. Dragoons, stationed at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. In 1837 moved to Greene County, Missouri. He was the father of fourteen children, three sons and eleven daughters.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN BOONE

1. James Boone, married Polly Allen.
2. Linda Boone married James Craig.
3. Mima Boone married Henry Zumalt.
4. Susie Boone married Joseph Van Bibber.
5. Nancy Boone died young.
6. Olive Boone married Phil Anthony.
7. Howard Boone, married Mary Stallard.
8. John Boone married Molly Wardlow.
9. Levica Boone married Wm. Cawlfield.
10. Melcena Boone married F. T. Frazier.
11. Sarah Boone married Winfield Wright.
12. Mahala Boone married Robert C. Prunty.
13. Mela Boone died a child.

PENNSYLVANIA NAVY OF THE REVOLUTION

The following served in the Pennsylvania navy during the revolution.

John Boone, private on the armed boat "Viper" 1777.

Ralph Boone, private on the armed boat "Viper" 1777.

MARYLAND MARRIAGES

Ann Boon and Solomon Brown, 19 November, 1787.
Ann Boon and Isaac Boon, 7 August, 1792.
Benjamin Boone and Ann Hall, 27 January, 1787.
Catherine Boon and Solomon Twiford, 13 January, 1813.
Darkey Boone and Richard Whitby, 16 February, 1802.
Eleanor Boone and James Spalding, 16 December, 1797.
Electius Boone and Mary Smith, 8 January, 1779.
Elizabeth Boone and Robert Howlett, 27 July, 1771.
Elizabeth Boon and Nathan Montague, 28 February, 1809.
Foster Boone and Rebecca Countiss, 28 December, 1812.
Frances Boone and Robert Sylvester, 11 February, 1794.
Francis Boone and Mary Sansbury, 16 October, 1895.
Francis Boone and Henrietta Neale, 13 August, 1795.
Hannah Boone and Edward Swift, 5 November, 1798.
Henrietta Boone and Richard Keene, 4 March, 1807.
Hester Boone and Solomon Brown, 29 November, 1800.
Ignatius Boone and Martha Boone, 21 April, 1790.
Ignatius Boone and Eleanor Sansbury, 14 January, 1796.
Isaac Boon and Anna Boon, 7 August, 1792.
Isabel Boone and William All, 27 July, 1791.
Jacob Boone and Catherine Whitby, 26 July, 1788.
James Boon and Mary Toolson, October, 1775.
James Boon and Sarah Boon, 13 November, 1792.
James Boon and Sarah Carmine, 11 May, 1802.
John Boone and Providence Pumphrey, 15 April, 1780.
John Boone and Ann Hardy, 12 January, 1782.
John Boone and Peggy Mason, 17 November, 1801.
John Boone and Priscilla Fountain, 20 September, 1803.
Joseph Boone and Rebecca Cox, 26 January, 1778.
Joseph Boone and Priscilla Boone, 3 January, 1795.
Joseph Boone and Tilly Mason, 2 June 1807.
Joshua Boone and Rebecca Bradley, 1 September, 1815.
Keziah Boon and Wm. Fisher, 6 September, 1806.
Letitia Boon and Andrew Jump, 16 May, 1786.
Letitia Boone and Joseph Brooke, 27 December, 1798.

Mabel Boon and Edward Holbrook, 11 November, 1803.
Margaret Boone and Benedict Jameson, 12 March, 1796.
Martha Boone and Ignatius Boone, 21 April, 1790.
Mary Boone and John Derochbound, 16 July, 1782.
Mary Boon and Thos. Coursey, 16 September, 1801.
Moses Boon and Polly Sylvester, 16 January, 1798.
Nancy Boon and John Lee, 25 March, 1800.
Oswald Boone and Ann Jenkins, 14 April, 1800.
Owen Boon and Eliz. Robinson, 24 October, 1798.
Pheby Boon and John Ross, 14 July, 1804.
Priscilla Boone and Joseph Boone, 3 January, 1795.
Prudence Boone and Ezekial Hunter, Jr., 22 February, 1785
Rachel Boon and Wm. T. Clarke, 12 February, 1810.
Rebecca Boone and Peter Clarke, 23 February, 1785.
Rebecca Boone and Robert Sylvester, 25 July, 1787.
Rebecca Boone and Alex Talson, 30 May, 1789.
Rebecca Boone and Asa Sheckles, 5 April, 1811.
Rebina Boone and James Thawley, 23 July, 1805.
Richard Boone and Cordelia Pomphrey, 5 February, 1780.
Robert Boone and Sarah Hunter, 7 April, 1790.
Sally Boon and John Hancock, 8 February, 1800.
Sarah Boon and James Boon, 13 November, 1792.
Sarah Boon and Wm. Whitby, 26 February, 1799.
Sarah Boon and Nathan Plummer, 3 February, 1801.
Solomon Boon and Martha Merriman, 13 April, 1813.
Stanislaus Boone and Eleanor Gardiner, 2 January, 1796.
Susanna Boone and Henry Carrington, May 8, 1787.
Susanna Boone and Jacob Hook, 1791.
Susanna Boone and Samuel Mitchell, 2 January, 1794.
Thomas Boone and Ann Cooper, 18 January, 1788.
Walter Boone and Mildred Edelen, 9 October, 1783.
William Boone and Elizabeth Driver, 5 January, 1797.
William Boone and Rebecca Saulsbury, 27 August, 1802.

NOTE: Nearly all of the foregoing marriages were performed in Caroline County.

THE QUAKER RECORD

George Boone, Sr., born in Columpton, Devonshire, England, in 1662 came to America in 1717, with wife, nine sons and two daughters, landed in Philadelphia 10 October, 1717 (Old Style) He purchased a tract of land a short distance southeast of the present town of Reading, Pa.

Records: (Gwenedd Monthly Meeting) show Squire Boone, son of George Boone, Sr., married Sarah, daughter of Edward Morgan at Gwenedd Meeting House, 13 July, 1720. Witnesses: George, Edward and Elizabeth Morgan, George and James Boone, William, John and Daniel Morgan and thirty-one others.

Children of Squire and Sarah Boone: (Exeter Monthly Meeting Records).

Sarah Boone born 4-7, 1724.
Israel Boone born, 3-9, 1726.
Samuel Boone born 3-20, 1728.
Jonathan Boone born 10-6, 1730.
Elizabeth Boone born 12-15, 1732.
Daniel Boone born 8-22, 1734.
Mary Boone, born 9-3, 1736.
George Boone born 11-2, 1739.
Edward Boone born 9-9, 1740.

There were two or three other Boone children born after the records cease.

MISSOURI MARRIAGES

Charlotte Boone and Samuel Nevill, 7 June, 1832. Pike Co.

Indiana Boone and Francis Campbell, 22 October, 1829. Pike Co.

James Boone and Matilda Wainscott, 27 October, 1832, Pike Co.

Mary Boone and Alfred Hosman, 23 April, 1841. Green Co.

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES

Andrew Boone and Martha Gurion, 13 April, 1763, Phila.

Andrew Boone and Elizabeth White, 20 March, 1765. State License.

Andrew Boone and Elizabeth Cullin, 4 April, 1802, Phila.

Ann Boone and Marcus Garret, 6 November, 1728, Phila.

Ann Boone and Henry Link, 25 July, 1763, Phila.

Barbara Boone and John Bryan, 27 July, 1763, Phila.

Barbara Boone and James McGilton, 15 December, 1779.

Christine Boone and Edward du Castel, 1 May, 1693, Phila.

Catherine Boon and David Hugh, 1 March, 1742, Phila.

Eleanor Boone and Charles King, 1 November, 1780, Phila.

Eleanor Boone and Richard Birch, 28 November, 1792, Phila.

Elizabeth Boone and Benjamin Sincock, 9 April, 1743, Phila.

Elizabeth Boone and John Turner, 28 March, 1750, Phila.

Elizabeth Boon and Samuel Brad, 23 July, 1775, Phila.

Elizabeth Boon and Stephen Stimson, 23 October, 1777, Phila.

Elizabeth Boon and George Hickman, 29 December, 1789, Phila.

Elizabeth Boon and Thomas Hall, 31 August, 1790, Phila.

Elizabeth Boon and Joshua Merrick, 28 May, 1798, Phila.

Esther Boone and Christian Eickler, 23 December, 1748, Phila.

Garret Boon and Eleanor Morton, 25 August, 1763, Phila.

George Boone and Deborah Howell, 1720, Bucks Co.

Hannah Boon and Lewis Painter, 30 July, 1776, Phila.

Hannah Boon and Jacob Robinson, 16 May, 1788, Phila.

Isaac Boone and Eleanor Glancy, 28 February, 1802, Montgomery Co.

James Boone and Mary Foulke, 15 May, 1735, Bucks Co.

James Boon and Anne Griffith, 20 October, 1757, Bucks Co.

James Boone and Catherine William, 1 January, 1792, Reading.

Jane Boon and Jacob Archer, 21 December, 1734, Phila.

Jane Boon and Thos. Laycock, 4 November, 1736, Phila.

John Boon and Mary Sands, 29 August, 1729, Phila.

John Boon and Elizabeth Hutchins, 2 December, 1730, Phila.

Joseph Boone and Elizabeth Paxton, 19 January, 1743, Montgomery Co.

Lydia Boon and Caleb Davis, 17 February, 1785, Phila.

Marie E. Boon and Peter Diebe, 20 June, 1771, Phila.

Mary Boon and Morton Morton, 7 August, 1758, Phila.

Mary Boon and Wm. Swanson, 31 July, 1764, Phila.

Mary Boon and Thos. Thomas, 7 June, 1778, Phila.

Michael Boone and Jeany McPherson, 14 March, 1782, Phila.

Mary Boon and John Hewson, 7 December, 1794, Phila.

Rachel Boon and Barry Maloney, 9 June, 1750, Phila.

Rebecca Boon and Samuel Flower, 2 June, 1732, Phila.

Rebecca Boon and Charles Williamson, 21 June, 1790, Phila.

Samuel Boone and Jane Hughes, 9 December, 1776, Reading.

Sarah Boon and Jacob Stuber, 15 March, 1715, Phila.

Solomon Boon and Sarah Oldfield, 12 February, 1778, Phila.

Squire Boone and Sarah Morgan, 23 September, 1720, Bucks Co.

Minerva Boon and Peter Hess, 5 November, 1776, Lancaster.

William Boon and Jane Dickson, 6 September, 1729, Phila.

William Boone and Elizabeth Williams, 20 June, 1761, Phila.

William Boone and Rebecca Morton, 18 December, 1764, Phila.

William Boon and Frances Singleton, 17 June, 1797, Phila.

JOSEPH OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Joseph Boone of Kent Co., England, first settled in South Carolina in 1703, and lived at "Boone Hall," where his son, Thomas, was born and where he died. Thomas was prominent as a planter and judge and married Mary Simes. Their son, Thomas 2d, born 1725, married first, Elizabeth Atkinson, second, Mary White, widow.

The line of descent from Thomas is as follows:

John of Boone Hall, Christ Church Parish, born 1755, died 1791; married 1776 Sarah Gibbes.

Thomas 3d of Waterborough, South Carolina, born 1785, died 8 October, 1830; married 1808, Mary S. Jones.

William J., born 1 July, 1811, died Shanghai, China, 17 July, 1864; married first, Sarah A. DeSaussure; second, Phoebe C. Elliott.

The children of Wm. J. Boone by his first wife were Dr. H. W. Boone and Mary E. Walker. By the second wife he had Wm. J. and Thomas Boone.

MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES

Hannah Boone and Paul Farmer, 19 October, 1738. Boston.

Lydia Boone and Wm. Dawes, 1 July, 1742. Boston.

Matilda Boon and Ebenezer Lyon, 30 March, 1779. Grafton.

Nicholas Boon and Mary Barns, 26 August, 1703. Boston.

Nicholas Boon and Hannah Wing, 15 April, 1714. Boston.

Nicholas Boone and Mary Todd, 19 March, 1741. Boston.

Sarah Boon and Wm. Dunlop, 1 January, 1713. Boston.

Sarah Boone and Adam Mariner, 15 September, 1730. Boston.

Thomas Boon and Sarah Pitts, 27 June, 1712. Boston.

Thomas Boone and Sarah Wilson, 16 April, 1724. Boston.

BOONE 1812 SERVICE

The records show that Nathan Boone served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain James Gray's Company of Infantry, 26th Tenn. Militia, from 9 June to 16 June, 1812. Also as a Captain and as a Major in an Organization of U. S. Mounted Rangers of Missouri Territory, raised by Governor Howard, from 3 March, 1812 to June, 1813. He was appointed ,Major 10 December, 1813, and served as such until 18 June, 1814. He was paid for his services from January 1st to June 17th, 1815. He also served as Captain in a Company of mounted Missouri Volunteers under Colonel McNair from 18 August, to 24 August, 1814. (War Dept. File No. 2136777.)

SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES

Capers Boone and Mary Smith, 16 July, 1767. Santee.

John Boone and Elizabeth Jerdan, 19 January, 1762. Santee.

Mary Boone and Geo. Ford. 13 October, 1778. Santee.

Rebecca Boone and John Lloyd, 25 November, 1752. Charlestown, South Carolina.

Rebecca Boone and Arthur Smith, 1788. Black River.

Susan Boone and John Gaillard, 10 November, 1768. Santee.

Susan Boone and Henry White, 5 December, 1771. Santee.

Thomas Boone, Jr. and Hannah Atkinson, 14 September, 1769. Santee.

NEW JERSEY MARRIAGES

Ann Boone and Thos. Dodd, 8 May, 1754. Burlington Co.

Eleva Boone and Michael Mallenoth, 31 January, 1708, Hackensack.

Jane Boone and David Thompson, 29 November, 1740. Elizabethtown.

Thomas Boone and Mary Fitz, 17 February, 1767. Salem Co.

A NORTH CAROLINA FAMILY

Joseph Boone, born 1752, in North Carolina. Died 1836, in North Carolina. Married Sarah Bass. Issue:

1. Mary (Boone) Stephens, 2. Sarah, married first W. W. Hopkins, second married Thomas Cobbs, 3. Elizabeth (Boone) Ingram, 4. Daniel, 5. Joseph, 6. William.

Grand Children:

Polly (Stephens) Verrell, D. Hopkins, and Thomas, James, Betty, Sarah and Julia Cobbs, Joseph, Caroline, Elizabeth, Daniel, Julia, and Thomas Ingram. Daniel had two daughters and six sons who lived in Hernando, Miss. Joseph had Augustus, Joseph Hannibal, and Mary. William's daughter, Julia, married De Telfair.

Joseph Boon was a soldier and Legislator. He bore the title and rank of Colonel in the North Carolina Militia. Had charge of prisoners at the time of Gen. Gates' retreat after the battle of Camden, South Carolina, 1780. Member of House of North Carolina, 1781, and in 1784. Member North Carolina Senate, 1787. (Wheeler's History of North Carolina, pages 210 and 220.) Devereux Hopkins was reared by Joseph Boon.

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

Benhamy Boons and Wm. Thompson, 22 May, 1792. Shenandoah Co.

Elizabeth Boone and Rodney Davis, 28 February, 1835. Lincoln.

George Boon and Mary Berkley, 29 November, 1805. Westmoreland, Co.

Nathan Boone and Olive Van Bibber, 1799, Point Pleasant.

Rosanna Boon and John Boyle, 8 March, 1794, Rockingham Co.

William Boon and Keziah Greene, February, 1770. King George Co.

William J. Boone and Alice R. Walker, 12 March, 1874. Rockbridge Co.

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

Arthur U. Boone and Edie B. Cooke, 30 April, 1891. Bowling Greene, Ky.

Hannah Boone and Moses Boone, 20 December, 1786. Jefferson Co.

Jere Boone and Joyce Neville, 9 May, 1787. Lincoln Co.

John Boone and Mary Morris, 6 December, 1791. Jeffer son Co.

Moses Boone and Hannah Boone, 20 December 1786. Jefferson Co.

Rachel Boone and Alexander Mansfield, 6 December, 1787. Jefferson Co.

Sarah Boone and John Wilcox, 1 March, 1790. Jefferson Co.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

Following is a list of pensioners of the Revolution, who served in Pennsylvania, with their age and last known place of residence.

John Boon, private, Penn. Line, died 21 February, 1832, in Delaware Co., Penn., aged 81.

Ralph Boon, private, Penn. Line, was in Fayette Co., Penn., 19 September, 1822, aged 74.

Ralph Boon, private, Penn. Line, was in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 19 September, 1832.

NEW YORK MARRIAGES

John Boon and Ruth Whitney, 23 January, 1767, State License.

Lena Boon and Wm. Bromley, 1 June, 1742, Albany.

Repo Boon and James Shaw, 23 January, 1767. State License.

Susan A. Boone and Wm. Briggs, 30 December, 1863. Staten Island.

Thomas Boone and Annie S. Hedley, 2 February, 1886. Richmond Co.

Walter A. Boone and Ella L. Conger, 10 December, 1875, Watertown.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII SEPTEMBER, 1917 No. 9

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from Nov., 1916)

HARDEN, MARK

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 21 May, 1735.
wife Mary
s. John Harden
s. Martin Harden
s. Mark Harden
s. Henry Harden
d. Ann Harden
d. Alice Harden
d. Martha Harden

HARDING, GROVES

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed 2 April, 1782.
s. John Harding
s. Edward Harding
d. Betsy Harding
d. Sally Harding
d. Lucy Harding

HARRIS, SAMUEL

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 14 March, 1764.
s. William Harris
s. David Harris
s Joseph Harris
d. Ann Harris

HARRIS, WILLIAM

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 3 Jan., 1793.
s. Isaiah Harris
s. William Harris
d. Betty Harris

HARRIS, ARTHUR
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 8 April, 1799.
s. Arthur Harris

HART, MARTIN
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 4 Feb., 1790.
g.s. William H. Walker
g.s. Jeames Walker

HART, VALENTINE
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed 3 July, 1792.
s. Leonard Hart
s. Moses Hart
s. Benjamin Hart
s. Valentine Hart

HARTE, WILLIAM
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 6 July, 1786.
wife Martha
s. John H. Harte
d. Keziah Harte
d. Sarah Walker
d. Mary Roberts

HAWKINS, WILLIAM
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 5 Dec., 1793.
wife Mary
s. Littleberry Hawkins
s. Joseph Hawkins
s. William Hawkins
d. Milly Hicks
Robert Hawkins, Exec.

HAYS, ANDREW
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed 2 May, 1786.
s. James Hays
s. John Hays
s. Charles Hays
s. David Hays
s. Joseph Hays
d. Mary Hays

d. Prudence Brownlee

HENDERSON, JAMES

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 26 Sept., 1737.

To his friend Jeffery Johnson

HERNDON, DAVID

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 3 Sept., 1795.

s. Edmund Herndon

d. Frances Moorman

g.s. David H. Moorman

HICKMAN, JOHN

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed 2 March, 1784.

bro. Adam Hickman

HIGGS, TRUMAN

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 2 Dec., 1782.

wife and children

JACKSON, WILLIAM

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 5 April, 1785.

wife Elizabeth

s. Lewis Jackson

JAMISON, JOHN

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed 7 Sept., 1790.

wife Barbara

s. James Jamison

s. John Jamison

d. Catherine Jamison

d. Jean Jamison

s.in l. Mary Carlock

m.in l. Cathern Carlock

JAMISON, WILLIAM

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed 6 June, 1797.

wife Rachel

s. John Jamison

s. William Jamison

s. Robert Jamison

d. Phoebe Jamison

d. Peggy Armstrong

JENKINS, JOHN
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 18 June, 1773.
d. Elizabeth Perry
d. Ann Gibbs

JENNEY, MARY
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 13 May, 1760.
d. Sarah Tinkler
d. Margaret Donohue
d. Rebecca Jenney
d. Mary Foutch
d. Jean McDowell
d. Ann McDowell

JENNEY, MARY
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 10 Aug., 1767.
s. Mahlon Jenney
d. Ruth Jenney
d. Mary Jenney
d. Hannah Brook
s.in l. James Brook

JOHN, JAMES
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 15 Sept., 1767.
wife Mary
d. Mary Phillips

JOHN, MARY
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 9 Nov., 1767.
d. Mary Phillips
s. in l. Thomas Phillips

JOHN, THOMAS
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 11 Sept., 1769.
wife Martha
s. Benjamin John
s. John John
s. Thomas John
s. Daniel John
d. Mary John

d. Sarah John
d. Hannah John
d. Dinah John

JOHN, THOMAS

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 14 Jan., 1771.
d. Jane Cox
d. Rachel Reynolds
d. Harriet Matthews
d. Mary Harris
s. in l. Samuel Harris

(To be continued.)

COSBY MARRIAGES

Cosby, Grace and Thomas Freeman, 14 June, 1733, New Jersey License.

Cosby, Arthur and Mary Hogins, 5 February, 1753, New York. From State Archives.

Cosby, Grace and Daniel Cunningham, 21 March, 1758, Phila., Penn.

Cosby, William and Ann Caruthers, 7 April, 1761, Lancaster, Penn. St. James Church.

Cosby, William and Mary Pasteur, dau. of James, 19 April, 1768, Norfolk Co., Va.

Cosby, Betsy and David Mitchell, 17 March, 1782, Goochland Co., Va.

Cosby, Elizabeth H. and Charles Kemp, 28 May, 1788, York Co., Va.

Cosby, Reuben and Lucy Alvis, 15 September, 1788, Goochland Co., Va.

Cosby, Patty and James Turner, 30 March, 1789, Goochland Co., Va.

Cosby, William and Hanna Young, 13 March, 1792, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Cosby, James and Sally McComb, 26 January, 1819, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Cosby, Ellen B. and John L. Carpenter, 21 November, 1850, Bardstown, Ky.

ANCESTRY OF MARY A. KING

Born 1859

Cyrus King (1820-1903) married Clymena Benton Porter.

1. Capt. Joel King
2. Esther Matteson

———

1. Samuel King
2. Deborah Greene
3. Ezekial Matteson
4. Rose Matteson

———

1. Mahlon King
2. Marie LeValley
3. James Greene
4. Elizabeth Straight
5. Joseph Matteson
6. Martha Greene
7. Josiah Matteson
8. Mercy Nichols

———

1. ——— King
2. ——— ———
3. Pierre Le Valley
4. Sarah———
5. John Greene
6. Elizabeth ———
7. John Straight
8. Rose Westcott
9. Thomas Matteson
10. Martha Shippee
11. John Greene
12. Elizabeth ———
13. Joseph Matteson
14. Rachel Weaver
15. Stephen Nichols
16. Sarah ———

1. Pliny Porter
2. Betsy Rhodes

———

1. David Porter
2. Sarah Nims
3. Joseph Rhodes
4. Emma Chapman

———

1. James Porter
2. Eunice Belden
3. Amos Nims
4. Sarah Allen
5. Joseph Rhodes
6. Mary Fuller
7. Samuel Chapman
8. Hannah Davis

———

1. Ichabod Porter
2. Dorcas Marsh
3. Gideon Belden
4. Elizabeth Seymour
5. Ebenezer Nims
6. Sarah Hoyt
7. Samuel Allen
8. Hannah Hawks
9. Samuel Rhodes
10. Abigail Coates
11. Benjamin Fuller
12. Susanna Ballard
13. John Chapman
14. Elizabeth Cooke
15. William Davis
16. E. Devereaux

CAMPBELL REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

Following is a list of pensioners of the Revolution, who served in Pennsylvania, with their age and last known place of residence.

Alexander Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Was in Mercer Co., 22 June, 1830, aged 78.

Alexander Campbell, mariner, was a pensioner in Phila., 4 March, 1789.

Archibald Campbell was living in Cortland Co., N. Y., 30 June, 1818, at the age of 74 years. He was a pensioner of the revolution, private in the Pennsylvania Line.

Francis Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Was living in Seneca Co., Ohio, 14 Jan., 1834, aged 76.

James Campbell, private, Penn. State Troops. In Chester Co., Penn., 11 Jan., 1833, aged 81.

James Campbell, private, Penn. Militia. Was in York District, S. Car., 22 April, 1833, aged 79.

John Campbell, private, Penn. Militia. In Miami Co., Ohio, 20 Sept., 1833, aged 77.

John Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Living in Frederick Co., Va., 30 Jan., 1819, aged 73.

John Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Died 23 May, 1822, in Northumberland Co., Penn., aged 69.

Robert Campbell, private, Penn. Line. In Washington Co., Penn., 18 April, 1820, aged 92.

Robert Campbell, private, Penn. Line, 8 Oct., 1818 was in Lycoming Co., Penn., aged 74.

Samuel Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Was in Northampton Co., Penn., 3 Nov., 1818, aged 84.

Samuel Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Was in Montgomery Co., Penn., 2 Nov., 1818, aged 89.

Thomas Campbell, captain, was a pensioner in York Co., Penn.

Thomas Campbell, private, Penn. Line. In Westmoreland Co., Penn., 23 Feb., 1820, aged 74.

William Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Died 20 Nov. 1823, in Phila., Penn., aged 61.

William Campbell, private, Penn. Militia. Living in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 15 Oct., 1833, aged 69.

William Campbell, private, Penn. Line. Died in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 8 Jan., 1831, aged 93.

William Campbell, private, Penn. Militia. In Seneca Co., Ohio, 13 Nov., 1833, aged 70.

William Campbell, private, Penn. Militia. In Wayne Co., Ohio, 12 March, 1834, aged 75.

JOSEPH IRWIN'S FAMILY

Joseph Irwin, born Staunton, Va., 1782, married Margaret, only daughter of William Montgomery, Sr., born County Tyrone, Ireland, 15 October, 1791. They were married in 1809, and moved to Madison Co., Ohio, 1812, and 1852, to De Witt Co., Ill. Joseph Irwin served in the War of 1812, and died 25 April, 1872, at Farmer City, Ill. Margaret, his wife, died 4 April, 1856.

Their children:

1. Polly Ann, born 7 April, 1811, died 1 Oct., 1821.
2. Margaret K., born 6 Jan., 1813, died 6 Aug., 1880.
3. Rebecca, born 11 Feb., 1815.
4. Samuel Wesley, born 20 Aug., 1817, died 25 June, 1832.
5. William, born 9 July, 1819.
6. Nancy, born 20 June, 1824, died 4 Jan., 1891.
7. Elizabeth C., born 14 May, 1827, died 5 April, 1889.
8. Fidelia, born 12 Feb., 1832, died 26 April, 1832.

Margaret married Jacob Sidner.

Rebecca married Thomas McDonald.

William married Sarah Stout.

Nancy married William E. Reyburn.

Elizabeth C. married Stephen H. Covey.

CARR-CHILES FAMILY

Walter Carr, born 1 November, 1753 near Fredericksburg, Va., died 1838 (in Kentucky). Married 20 November, 1771, Elizabeth Chiles, born 7 November, 1755.

Children:

1. Susanna Carr, born 18 December, 1772.
2. Charles Carr, born 24 October, 1774.
3. Phoebe Carr, born 22 January, 1777.
4. Thomas Carr, born 4 March, 1779.
5. Nancy Carr, born 2 July, 1781.
6. William Chiles, born 15 April, 1783.
7. Virginia Carr, born 24 April, 1785.
8. Dabna Carr, born 17 March, 1787.
9. Walter Chiles, born 4 April, 1789.
10. Betsy Chiles, born 5 April, 1791.
11. Huldah Chiles, born 1 March, 1793.

Walter Carr, following in the footsteps of Daniel Boone, removed to the wilderness of Kentucky in 1777, leaving his son Charles, only three years old, with relatives in Virginia till 1785, when he accompanied a family to this father's home, not far from Lexington, then a village of a few houses.

DAVID ALEXANDER'S WILL

Will of David Alexander of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car., dated 31 May, 1796.

To wife Elizabeth Alexander.
To son Joel Alexander.
To son Thomas Alexander.
To son David Alexander.
To son Isaac Alexander.
To son Ephriam Alexander.
To daughter Mary Alexander.
To daughter Sarah Alexander.
To daughter Fanny Alexander.

PHILADELPHIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

(From the Original Registers of Old Swedes' Church.)

3 Feb. 1766, Catherine Montgomery and William Davis, by Rev. Charles M. Wrangel.

5 Feb. 1766, Duncan Montgomery and Caterin McDonald, by Rev. Charles M. Wrangel.

10 July 1766, Mary Montgomery and John Godfrey, by Rev. Charles M. Wrangel.

25 May 1767, Mary Montgomery and James Phillips, by Rev. Charles M. Wrangel.

25 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth Montgomery and David Ridder, by Rev. Andrew Goeransson, by publication.

31 May 1774, Hugh Montgomery and Hannah Hanzelley, by Rev. Andrew Goeransson, by publication.

4 Aug. 1777, Mary Megomery and Jeremiah Thompson, by Rev. Andrew Goeransson.

27 Mar. 1783, Robert Montgomery and Catherine Phillips, by Rev. Mathias Hultgren.

7 Feb. 1788, Christina Montgomery and Robert Fisher by Rev. Nicholas Collin.

25 Dec. 1792, William Montgomery, aged 26, born in Ireland, where his parents then lived, to Elizabeth Ingram, aged 30, born in Ireland, her parents dead.

25 Dec 1794, Margaret Montgomery, past 25, widow, daughter of dec. Daniel and Bridget McCarty of Ireland, to Pierce Duffy, 35, son of dec. Peter and Alice Duffy, of Ireland.

22 Feb. 1795, Christina Montgomery, 24, daughter of Hugh and Christina Montgomery, to Charles Dobbin, 18, son of dec. John and Margret Dobbin of Ireland.

27 Oct. 1798, Andrew Montgomery, 33, son of James and Sarah Montgomery of Philadelphia, to Agnes Smith, 22, daughter of dec. Archibald and Hester Smith of Philadelphia.

23 June 1799, William Montgomery, 22, son of dec. Thomas and Elizabeth Montgomery, of Ireland, and Margaret Wilson, 24, daughter of John and Hannah Wilson, of Philadelphia.

17 Nov. 1806, Ann E. Montgomery, 35, widow, daughter of Adam and Mary Darr, to Isaac Williams, 24, mariner, son of William and Sarah Williams of Monmouth County N. J.

GEORGE MOFFETT OF VIRGINIA

Col. George Moffett, born in Virginia, in 1735, died 1811, son of John Moffett and Mary Christian (who married second John Trimble). He married Sarah McDowell, born 1740, daughter of Capt. John McDowell and Magdalen Woods.

Children:

Margaretta married Col. Joseph McDowell.
Mary married Maj. Joseph McDowell.
Magdalen married James Cochran.
Martha married Col. Robert Kirk.
Elizabeth married James Miller.
George married Miss Gilkerson.
James married Hannah Miller.

GOVERNOR CLINTON'S SON

George Washington Clinton, the only son of Gov. George Clinton, of New York, born 1739, died 1812, married Ann Floyd, daughter of William Floyd, the "Signer" and his first wife, Hannah Jones. His widow married second, Abraham Varick of New York.

SISSON FAMILY BURIALS

(At Pownal, Vermont.)

Gilbert Sission, born 1 Sept., 1800, died 27 July, 1876.

Oliver H., son of Gilbert and Eunice Sisson, born 26 Sept., 1854, died 12 Sept., 1880.

Lizzie M., daughter of Gilbert and Eunice Sisson, born 5 Jan., 1859, died 11 April, 1882.

Mary J. Dinsmore, wife of Dudley W. Sisson, born 19 October, 1854, died 20 April, 1897.

Maj. Gilbert Sisson, died 11 Sept., 1840, AE 71.

Desire, wife of Maj. Gilbert Sisson, died 17 Nov., 1842, AE 70.

In memory of William, son of William and Mercy Sisson, who died 20 Aug., 1800, aged 16 years.

In memory of Mercy Sisson who died 8 Dec., 1824, aged 76 years.

In memory of William Sisson, who died 15 Oct., 1798, aged 53 years.

In memory of Polly, daughter of Mr. Gilbert and Mrs. Desire Sisson, who died 17 Aug., 1794, in her 3rd year.

(At North Stonington, Conn.)

Barnabas Sisson, died 22 Dec., 1866, aged 74 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Barnabas Sisson, died 14 March, 1879.

JOHN MINOR'S WILL

Will of John Minor of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., Va., dated 7 March, 1752, probated 18 July, 1753.

To wife Jemima Minor.

To son John Minor.

To son Nicholas Minor.

To son Daniel Minor.

To son George Minor.

To daughter Ann Moss.

To daughter Elizabeth West.

To daughter Penelope Darne.

SAMUEL MILLER'S FAMILY

Children of Samuel and Rebeccah Miller, all born in Milton, Mass:

Elizabeth, b. 20 September, 1694.
Ann, b. 10 October, 1696.
Mary, b. 8 December, 1698.
Abigail, b. 28 December, 1700.
Ebenezer, b. 20 June, 1703.
Joseph, b. 3 January, 1706.
Mehitable, b. 7 March, 1708.
Hannah, b. 10 March, 1713.
John, b. 28 May, 1718.
Samuel, b. 28 November, 1725.
Stephen, b. 1 May, 1727.
Rebekah, b. 26 September, 1730.

GEDDES MARRIAGES

Geddes, Abigail and Robert Carlile, 26 April, 1757, Woodbridge, N. J.

Geddis, John and Jane Montgomery, 19 May, 1777, Lancaster, Penn.

Geddes, James and Eleanor Bradburn, 18 November, 1792, Lancaster, Penn.

Geddes, Susan and Tristram Thomas, 30 December, 1792, Wilmington, Del.

Geddes, Ann and Louis Tousard, 16 May, 1795, Wilmington, Del.

Geddes, Robert and Jane Sawyer, 2 March, 1797, Lancaster Co., Penn.

Geddes, Mary and George Gilespey, 25 November, 1798, Wilmington, Del.

Geddes, Thomas and Mary Craighead, 4 July, 1809, Carlisle, Penn.

Geddes, Robert and Mrs. Mary McClure, 22 March, 1810, Lebanon Co., Penn.

Geddes, Hezekiah and Tamer Yarnell, 17 October, 1828, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Geddes, John and Juliana Geddes, 24 July, 1831, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Geddes, Juliana and John Geddes, 24 July, 1831, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Geddes, John and Fanny Savage, 6 April, 1837, Orange Co., N. Y.

Geddes, Elizabeth and David Swedie, 21 September, 1847, New York City.

Geddes, James, Jr., and Matilde Hugel, 27 June, 1894, Newton Centre, Mass.

CUTHBERT SMITH'S WILL

Will of Cuthbert Smith, Brunswick Co., Va., dated 13 September, 1777, probated 27 November, 1780.

To wife Elizabeth Smith.
To son Charles Smith.
To son Stephen Smith.
To son James Smith.
To son John Smith.
To son Frederick Smith.
To son Benjamin Smith.
To brother Isham Smith.
To daughter Lucy Smith.
To daughter Susanna Smith.
To daughter Elizabeth Smith.
To daughter Sally Smith.
To daughter Mary Smith.
To daughter Anne Smith.
To daughter Frances Smith.

JAMES SMITH, THE SIGNER

Hon. James Smith, born 1720 in Ireland, died York, Penn., 11 July, 1806. He married Eleanor Amor of New Castle, Del., having arrived in America at the age of nine years. He had numerous children, but only two survived him, a son Robert Smith, who married Elizabeth Buchanan, and a daughter, who married James Johnson of York, Penn.

VARIOUS BOONE MARRIAGES

Ann Boone and Wm. Ryon, 23 August, 1798, New London, Conn.

Daniel Boone and Rebecca Bryan, 14 August, 1756, Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Emily L. Boone and Bennie Noyes, 1 September, 1900, Londonderry, N. H.

Hampton L. Boone and Sally Walker, 12 July, 1866, Memphis, Tenn.

Hannah Boone and Isaac Holmes, 5 December, 1827, Georgetown, D. C.

Peter Boon and Debora Monde, 4 November, 1747, Wilmington, Del.

Philip B. Boone and Susan Miller, 30 November, 1846, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Richard G. Boone and Mary E. Stanley, 24 July, 1874, Danville, Ind.

Squire Boone and Jane Van Cleft, 11 July, 1756, Rowan Co., North Carolina.

William Boon and Deborah Davis, 7 October, 1808, Wells, Vt.

MARTIN ALEXANDER'S WILL

Will of Martin Alexander, Cecil Co., Md., dated 5 March, 1750, probated 1 Aug., 1751.

To wife Susannah Alexander.
To son David Alexander.
To son Amos Alexander.
To son Moses Alexander.
To son Eli Alexander.
To son James Alexander.
To son Josiah Alexander.
To son Aaron Alexander.
To daughter Rebecca Alexander.
To daughter Sarah Alexander.
To sister Mary Lowry.

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams, born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A. Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave. St, Louis, Mo,

---

Alexander. Who wsa che wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg; Philadelphia, Pa.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Shiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson. Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia, about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines. Record of marriage of John Crook and Lidia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

Hand-Scofield. Record of marriage of Levi Hand to a Miss Scofield in New Jersey. Mrs. J. W. Hume, London, Ohio.

Lewis. Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah. What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1 208 Central Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Stewart. Wanted. To hear from anyone who has knowledge or record concerning the Stewart or related families, previous to 1890. Frank M. Stuart, 1418 North Chicago Ave., South Milwaukee, Wis.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII OCTOBER, 1917 No. 10

LEE MARRIAGES IN CONNECTICUT

(Probably thirty-five percent of all marriage records prior to 1800 have been lost, burned or destroyed. We have omitted all marriages lacking in dates or localities.)

Lee, Abigail and Stephen Cady, 20 March, 1723, N. Killingly, Conn.

Lee, Abigail and John Gillett, 30 December, 1726, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Abigail and Benjamin Hyde, 1 May, 1740, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Abigail and Charles Lord, 19 Dec., 1799, Lisbon, Conn.

Lee, Abijah and Abiel Smith, 28 May, 1752, Chatham, Conn.

Lee, Amanda and Mark Hopkins, 3 July, 1800, Farmington, Conn.

Lee, Anna and David Lyman, 27 May, 1736, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Anna and Zachariah Marvin, Jr., 23 July, 1761, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Anna and Caleb Strong, 29 March, 1770, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Anne and Stephen Meeker, 25 March, 1768, Redding, Conn.

Lee, Asahel and Hannah Stark, 2 Dec., 1730, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Betsy and———Hamlin, 13 June, 1809, Salisbury, Conn.

Lee, Bliss and Martha Barnes, 10 March, 1796, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Catherine and Elijah Ely, 14 Feb., 1765, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Dan and Lurania Champlin, 25 Nov., 1779, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Dan and Keziah Fox, 25 Nov., 1784, Norwich, Conn.

Lee, Daniel and Hester Banks, 16 Nov., 1768, Fairfield, Conn.

Lee, Daniel P. and Polly Miller, 14 Feb., 1796, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, David and Mary Tilden, 24 June, 1735, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Edward and Elizabeth Wright, 7 Nov., 1676, Guilford, Conn.

Lee, Elijah and Abia Ward, 20 Oct., 1791, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Elisha and Abigail Murdock, 4 Oct., 1761, Saybrook, Conn.

Lee, Elisha, Jr. and Sally Smith, 2 June, 1785, New London, Conn.

Lee, Elizabeth and Thomas Whitmore, Jr., 5 Dec., 1718, N. Killingly, Conn.

Lee, Elizabeth and Peter Roe, 28 Aug., 1749, Simsbury, Conn.

Lee, Elizabeth and Isaac Bow, 18 May, 1775, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Enos, Jr. and Ruth Bates, 22 April, 1778, Redding, Conn.

Lee, Esther and Nathaniel Daniels, 27 May, 1762, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Eunice and Abner Brown, 30 Dec., 1760, New London, Conn.

Lee, Eunice and Gift Hills, 25 Feb., 1768, Farmington, Conn.

Lee, Eunice and Ezra Witter, 21 Jan., 1796, Lisbon, Conn.

Lee, Ezra and Rebecca Southworth, 9 Oct., 1740, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Ezra and Sarah Hackley, 15 Nov., 1769, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Hannah and John Lay, 27 Jan., 1737, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Hannah and Samuel Ward, 25 Dec., 1771, North Canaan, Conn.

Lee, Hannah and Joseph Ward, 17 April, 1775, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Hannah and Jared S. Harrison, 27 Oct., 1808, Salisbury, Conn.

Lee, Isaac and Esther Green, 15 Aug., 1731, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Isaac and Sarah Adams, widow, 18 Sept., 1777, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Col. Isaac and Mary Hall, widow, 9 Oct., 1783, Wallingford, Conn.

Lee, Isabella and Hector Eggleston, 7 Sept., 1823, Barkhamsted, Conn.

Lee, Dr. James and Hepsibah Lord, 30 Sept., 1793, New London, Conn.

Lee, Jane and Aaron Gun, 3 April, 1750, New London, Conn.

Lee, Jane and Nathan Lattimore, May, 1753, New London, Conn.

Lee, Jane and John Gun, 24 June, 1753, New London, Conn.

Lee, Jerusha and Ezekial Chapman, 14 Dec., 1768, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Joel and Alice Lee, widow, 7 July, 1791, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Johanna and William Hays, 4 Sept., 1723, Simsbury, Conn.

Lee, John and Lydia Allen, 14 March, 1723, New London, Conn.

Lee, John and Margaret Wilson, 13 March, 1725, N. Killingly, Conn.

Lee, John and Elizabeth Chaffee, 29 March, 1748, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Jona. and Elizabeth Metcalfe, 3 Sept., 1744, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Joseph and Prudence Curtiss, 8 Jan., 1750, Torrington, Conn.

Lee, John and Hannah Leavens, 15 July, 1770, N. Killingly, Conn.

Lee, Joseph, Jr. and Huldah Post, 7 April, 1774, Saybrook, Conn.

Lee, Josiah and Mary Christophers, 6 Nov., 1774, New London, Conn.

Lee, Lathrop and Abigail Barns, 23 Feb., 1797, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Laura and Thaddeus Fuller, 10 Oct., 1821, Barkhamsted, Conn.

Lee, Lois and Aaron Perrin, 30 April, 1812, Vernon, Conn.

Lee, Lorenzo P. and Jeannette Hills, 3 Nov., 1828, New Britain, Conn.

Lee, Lucinda and Elias Mather, 17 Oct., 1771, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Lucy and Amos Tinker, 17 Jan., 1717, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Lydia and Uriah Roland, 14 Oct., 1737, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Lydia and Hezekiah Smith, 11 Jan., 1759, Redding, Conn.

Lee, Lydia and Lebbeus Peck, 17 June, 1784, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Mabel and Daniel Luddington, 16 April, 1773, Farmington, Conn.

Lee, Margaret and Sam Smith, 22 Dec., 1726, Simsbury, Conn.

Lee, Margaret and Green Plombe, 22 March, 1758, New London, Conn.

Lee, Margaret and Thomas Foster, 29 Oct., 1772, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Martha and Samuel Chapman, 2 Nov., 1775, Saybrook, Conn.

Lee, Mary and Peter Bruster, 18 Feb., 1731, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Mary and Richard Murch, 14 April, 1737, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Mary, widow, and Isaac Watrous, 23 Dec., 1740, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Mary and Francis Clark, 20 May, 1743, Chatham, Conn.

Lee, Mary and Daniel Dean, 29 June, 1755, Redding, Conn.

Lee, Mary and Paine Converse, 11 Dec., 1760, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Mary and Eliphet Lyman, 3 May, 1790, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Mary and Abraham Camp, 15 April, 1792, Norfolk, Conn.

Lee, Mary and William Perkins, 12 Feb., 1795, Lisbon, Conn.

Lee, Mehitable and William Kent, 21 June, 1756, Lyme, Conn.

Lewis, Mercy and Noah Portter, 10 May, 1764, Farmington, Conn.

Lee, Miles and Sybil Eells, 20 May, 1794, Glastonbury, Conn.

Lee, Nathan and Sarah Metcalf, 7 Oct., 1766, Norwich, Conn.

Lee, Nehemiah and Elizabeth Allyn, 2 Jan., 1728, Simsbury, Conn.

Lee, Nehemiah and Marcy Frost, 13 April, 1731, Simsbury, Conn.

Lee, Noah and Ellen Godfrey, 3 May, 1798, Weston, Conn.

Lee, Oren and Charlotte Hart, 2 Dec., 1784, Farmington, Conn.

Lee, Phineas and Eve Sherman, 22 June, 1758, Newtown, Conn.

Lee, Rebecca and Edmund Sherman, 2 July, 1740, Redding, Conn.

Lee, Rhoda and William Bacon, 10 June, 1778, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Robert and Hannah Cornwall, widow, 20 June, 1763, Middletown, Conn.

Lee, Ruth and Nathaniel Munger, 9 Feb., 1769, Norfolk, Conn.

Lee, Ruth and Asa Converse, 19 Jan., 1775, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Samuel and Jane Trueman, 20 April, 1733, New London, Conn.

Lee, Samuel and Agnis Dickinson, 7 Nov., 1764, Haddam, Conn.

Lee, Samuel and Sybil Stanley, 17 Nov., 1784, Farmington, Conn.

Lee, Samuel and Esther Douglass, 25 July, 1793, New London, Conn.

Lee, Samuel H. P. and Elizabeth Sullivan, 30 March, 1794, New London, Conn.

Lee, Samuel and Sally Burnett, 30 Oct., 1794, Berlin, Conn.

Lee, Samuel, Jr., and Lucy Gray, 25 March, 1797, Windham, Conn.

Lee, Sarah and Daniel Buckingham, 24 May, 1693, Saybrook, Conn.

Lee, Sarah and Daniel Hayse, 4 May, 1721, Simsbury, Conn.

Lee, Sarah and Daniel Mallery, 30 Nov., 1748, Redding, Conn.

Lee, Sarah and Noah Merrill, 12 April, 1759, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, Sarah and Isaac Bartlett, 27 Oct., 1780, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Sarah and Alfred Roberts, 29 Aug., 1821, Vernon, Conn.

Lee, Silas and Witelee Meeker, 23 Aug., 1769, Redding, Conn.

Lee, Simeon and Mehitable Cutler, 11 Oct., 1758, N. Killingly, Conn.

Lee, Stephen and Elizabeth Royce, 2 Oct., 1690, New London Co., Conn.

Lee, Stephen and Mercy Bentley, 20 May, 1725, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Stephen and Mary Picket, 25 Jan., 1743, New London, Conn.

Lee, Stephen, Jr. and Mehitable Marvin, 25 Sept., 1745, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Stephen and Lydia Metcalfe, 3 Sept., 1754, Norwich, Conn.

Lee, Stephen and Mary Gay, 22 Feb., 1759, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Stephen and Rebecca Smith, 28 June, 1761, New London, Conn.

Lee, Theodore and Olive Boardman, 10 Nov., 1768, Wethersfield, Conn.

Lee, Thomas, Sr. and Rachel Houlbrid, 19 Sept., 1723, Lebanon, Conn.

Lee, Thomas and Mrs. Mehetable Peck, 14 July, 1757, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Thomas and widow Terrill, 22 Jan., 1770, Lyme, Conn.

Lee, Thomas and Constance Smith, 12 Aug., 1771, New London, Conn.

Lee, Timothy and Lucy Camp, 23 April, 1772, Southington, Conn.

Lee, Timothy and Grace Goodrich, 19 Oct., 1785, Chatham, Conn.

Lee, Tully and Lois Abell, 19 May, 1796, Lisbon, Conn.

Lee, Uriah and Ruth Utter, 13 April, 1758, Thompson, Conn.

Lee, William and Mary Jacobs, 7 Nov., 1769, Mansfield, Conn.

Lee, William and Prudence Ackley, 22 Dec., 1778, East Haddam, Conn.

AARON F. MILLER'S FAMILY

Aaron F. Miller, born 1795, died 2 August, 1840, married Anne Caryl, 6 September, 1821, in Dover, Mass. She was the daughter of Dr. George and Pamela Caryl, and was born 22 October, 1802.

Their children were:

1. Sarah M., born 8 October, 1821.
2. George L., born 16 February, 1824, died 23 October, 1825.
3. Anne E., born 10 September, 1826.
4. Sarah M., born 10 September, 1826.
5. Joseph H., born 10 October, 1832, died 6 January, 1835.
6. Ellen, born 9 October, 1836.
7. George Lewis, born——August, 1839.

MARYLAND HAMMOND LINE

1. Gen. John Hammond married 1692, Ann Greenberry.
2. Thomas John Hammond married 1721, Ann———
3. John Hammond married 1750, Anne Gaither.
4. Vachel Hammond married 1776, Mary Hammond.
5. Upton Hammond married 1779 Ariana Hammond.

JAMES HAMILTON'S WILL

James Hamilton of Rockbridge Co., Va., will dated 23 May, 1805.

To his son James Hamilton.

To his wife Margaret Hamilton.

To his son Robert Hamilton.

Estate appraised at £ 442.

LANCASTER CO., PENN., MILLER WILLS

(From Original Records.)

Michael Miller, 23 March, 1737, 26 August, 1739.
wife Barbara
son Jacob
and other children

Leonard Miller of Warwick township, 2 November, 1761, 28 November, 1761.
wife Barbara
son Jacob
son Leonard
son Andreas
son Christopher
daughter Susanna
daughter Sophia
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Barbara
daughter Catherine

Felix Miller of Lebanon township, 18 December, 1769, 9 Jan., 1770.
(widower)
son Charles
daughter Susanna
daughter Margaret
Henry Miller, executor

Mathias Miller of Hempfield township, 1 May, 1770, 26 May, 1770.
written in high Dutch
wife Catherine
daughter Elizabeth
brother Jacob

Martin Miller of Bethel township, 29 January, 1770, 28 July, 1770.
wife Agnes
daughter Agnes
six children

Nicholas Miller of Heidleburg township, 1 March, 1778, 7 March, 1778.

son Nicholas
son Valentine
son Jacob
daughter Elizabeth

Michael Miller, 8 February, 1779, 10 October, 1785.

son Elon
son Joas
son-in-law, George Finn
grand-daughter Mary Grossman

Michael Miller of Donigal township, 18 September, 1774, 10 October, 1774.

wife Mathena
daughter Eve

Leonard Miller of Earle township, 8 December, 1784, 7 June, 1785.

wife Sophia
daughter Elenora, wife of Michael Schneider
daughter Dorothea, wife of Phillip Schneider
daughter Sophia, wife of Peter Grime
daughter Christina, wife of Henry Grime
daughter Catherine, widow of Frederick Sheetz

John Miller of Manor township, 6 June, 1787, 25 Aug., 1787.

wife Mary
eldest son Tobias
son John
daughter Susanna
Henry Musser and John Stouffer, executors

Christian Miller of Hempfield township, 2 October, 1795, 30 December, 1795.

son David
deceased son Christian

Michael Miller of Warwick township, 6 May, 1806,

3 December, 1814.

wife Maria
son Michael and wife Catherine
daughter Mary, wife of Henry Strohm
daughter Anna, wife of David Royer
daughter Barbara Schaeffer, widow
children of deceased daughter Elizabeth

Margaret Miller of Lancaster Borough, 22 February, 1801, 15 February, 1809.

John Lambert
Michael Lambert
William Lambert
Elizabeth Lambert
Mary Lambert
Sabina Lambert
Charlotte Lambert
Rebecca Lambert

Martin Miller of Warwick township, 5 May, 1815, 5 July, 1815.

wife Magdalena
brother Henry Miller
brother Samuel Miller
sister Susanna, wife of Christian Rohrer

Margaret Miller, widow of Leonard, 6 October, 1825, 10 November, 1830

son Leonard
son George
daughter Catherine, wife of John Shiffler
daughter Barbara, wife of John Brecht

DANIEL CLYMER'S WAR RECORD

Daniel Cunyingham Clymer of Pennsylvania, born 1748, died Reading, Penn., 1810. He was a Lieutenant in Capt. John Little's Co., 1775. In 1776 he commanded the Rifle battalion in Philadelphia. In 1777, he was deputy commissary general of prisoners, and in 1783 a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly.

TURNER MARRIAGES IN BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Compiled by R. F. Buford, Esq., late county clerk.)

Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and Mary Turner, dau. Richard Turner, 12 February, 1765.

James Turner and Sally Leftwich, dau. of Wm. Leftwich, 24 August, 1778. L.

Joel Leftwich and Nancy Turner, dau. Richard Turner 24 December, 1781. L.

Stephen Turner and Mary Roundtree, 16 July, 1782.

Josiah Turner (of Henry Co., Va.) and Milley Key, 30 November, 1783.

Farthing Hix and Rhoda Turner, dau. Isaiah Turner, 22 March, 1784.

Henry Haynes and Tabitha Turner, 20 May, 1784.

William Turner and Betsey Hix, dau. John Hix, 28 January, 1788.

Benjamin Turner and Elizabeth Shrewsbury, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Shrewsbury, 8 November, 1791. L.

Richard Turner and Rachel Ayres, dau. James Ayres, 19 December, 1792.

Wilson Turner and Elizabeth Doss, 12 April, 1796.

Stockley Turner and Patsey Holt, dau. Lucy Holt, 25 September, 1799. L.

Drury Holland and Sally Turner, dau. Elijah Turner, 27 December, 1785.

John Stratton and Mary Ann Turner, 31 January, 1788.

Moses Mayhew and Nancy Turner, 29 December, 1796.

James Leftwich (Red-head) and Milley Turner, dau. Admire Turner, 3 August, 1797.

John Murphy, Jr., and Theodotia Turner, dau. Elijah Turner, 31 December, 1799.

John Hopkins and Polly Turner, dau. James Turner, 2 September, 1800.

Admire Turner and Lucy Hatcher, 23 December, 1800.

Price Hopkins and Elizabeth Turner, dau. James Turner, 13 October, 1801.

Thomas Garrett and Molly Turner, 22 October, 1801.
John Turner and Judith Haile, 2 May, 1802.
Jesse Turner and Magdalen Williamson, dau. Henry Williamson, 3 August, 1802.
Elijah Turner, and Polly Tolley dau. Mary Tolley, 15 October, 1804.
Lewis Turner and Milley Hurt, 24 December, 1805.
Micajah Turner and Mahala Bond, 28 July, 1806, L.
Jubal Turner and Peggy Squires, 28 July, 1806. L.
Meador Turner and Piety Hackworth, dau. George Hackworth, 8 December, 1806.
Griffin Bayne and Nancy J. Turner, dau. James Turner, 6 February, 1808.
John Turner and Sally Miles, 22 February, 1808, L.
Job Martin and Mary Turner, 30 March, 1809.
John B. Turner and Ann Bond, 24 October, 1811.
Walter Chewning and Lucy Turner, 24 October, 1814.
Jubal Turner and Frances Tucker, dau. Jesse Tucker, 26 June, 1815. L.
Franklin Turner and Patsy Hogan, 26 March, 1817.
Jubal Turner and Milly Ross, 16 May, 1818, L.
William Ore and Rebecca Turner, dau. Elijah Turner, 1 April, 1819.
James O. Hensley and Nancy Turner, 7 December, 1820.
Augustine Leftwich and Sarah Turner (widow) 26 September, 1821. L.
Lee Turner and Nancy Anglo, 15 August, 1822.
Elijah Basham and Nancy Turner, dau. John Turner, 30 October, 1822.
Goodwin Turner and Elizabeth Angel, 27 November, 1822.
Charles Wood and Elizabeth Turner, dau. Elizabeth Turner, 20 March, 1823.
James Turner and Matilda Baker, dau. Basil Baker, 30 November, 1824.
James Turner and Sally Dowdy, 17 March, 1825.

Archibald Turner and Mary Creasey, dau. Thomas Creasey, 10 May, 1825.

James G. Turner and Elizabeth P. Key, dau. Doshia Key, 14 June, 1825.

Meador Turner and Catherine Thurman, 31 January, 1826.

Frazier O. Stratton and Charlotte Turner, 18 November, 1828.

Calvin Turner and Matilda Thurman, 29 June, 1829.

Julius Saunders, Jr., and Rebecca B. Turner, 22 September, 1829.

Thomas Hunt (of Franklin Co., Va.) and Rebecca Turner, dau. Jesse Turner, 15 October, 1829.

Thomas L. Leftwich, and Mildred O. Turner, dau. Rev. James Turner, 22 December, 1829.

John H. Turner and Lucy C. Jeter, dau. Sovereign Jeter, 19 October, 1830.

Gideon Turner and Ruth D. Field, dau. Samuel Field, 20 October, 1830.

Stephen Preston and Frances Turner, dau. Benjamin Turner, 1 February, 1831.

Mark Turner and Charity Crouch, dau. Josiah Crouch, 21 November, 1831.

Walter Leftwich and Frances Turner, 28 November, 1831.

Mark Turner and Polly Johnson (date unobtainable).

Francis W. Robertson and Nancy A. Turner, 3 September, 1833.

Jonas Turner and Eliza Krantz, 3 December, 1833.

Benjamin B. Turner and Catherine Dearing, 17 December, 1833.

William Turner and Parthena Creasey, dau. Claiborne Creasey, 20 February, 1834.

Anselm W. Turner and Elizabeth Lazenby, 19 November, 1834.

William G. Turner and Martha Crumpacker, dau. Peter Crumpacker, 20 April, 1835.

Elijah Turner and Julian Cadwallender, dau. Betsey Cadwallender, 27 July, 1835.

Lewis C. Turner and Jane Frith, dau. Herbert Frith, 8 February, 1836.

Thomas Shepherd and Rhoda Turner, dau. John Turner, 10 March, 1836.

Francis H. Bell and Musidora A. Turner, 1 August, 1838.

Christopher C. Cundiff and Sarah Turner, dau. Admire Turner, 26 February, 1839.

James Chewning, and Mary S. H. Turner, dau. Capt. John B. Turner, 12 November, 1840.

Samuel S. Turner and Martha A. Turner, dau. Capt. John B. Turner, 12 November, 1840.

James Dinwiddie and Mary Turner, dau. Admire Turner, 16 February, 1843.

Thomas Updike and Sarah Turner, dau. John Turner, 20 December, 1843.

Obadiah W. Turner and Artheme Dobyns, dau. Grace Dobyns, 26 January, 1846.

Thomas Turner and Caroline Jones, 12 March, 1846.

Isham Lawhorn, Jr., and Mary J. Turner, dau. Martha Turner, 4 February, 1847.

Albert Dobyns and Judy Ann E. Turner, dau. Martha Turner, 13 September, 1849.

William B. Scruggs and Nancy M. Turner, grand-dau. Thos. Brown of Cumberland Co., Va., 1 February, 1851.

SELLECK MARRIAGES

Sellick, Sarah and Eleazer Green, 13 April, 1748, Stamford, Conn.

Sellick, Nancy and John McCord, 28 Sept., 1768, Lebanon, Penn.

Selleck, Ray and Mary Mills, 17 March, 1773, Stamford, Conn.

Selleck, Daniel and Eleanor Goff, 15 Dec., 1794, Middlebury, Vt.

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams, born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A. Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave. St, Louis, Mo,

---

Alexander. Who wsa che wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg; Philadelphia, Pa.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Shiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson. Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia, about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines. Record of marriage of John Crook and Lidia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

Hand-Scofield. Record of marriage of Levi Hand to a Miss Scofield in New Jersey. Mrs. J. W. Hume, London, Ohio.

Lewis. Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah. What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1 208 Central Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Stewart. Wanted. To hear from anyone who has knowledge or record concerning the Stewart or related families, previous to 1890. Frank M. Stuart, 1418 North Chicago Ave., South Milwaukee, Wis.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII NOVEMBER, 1917 No. 11

HOPKINS FAMILY HISTORY

(Bedford County, Virginia, Records)

Children of Francis Hopkins and Jane Cox his wife2

John Hopkins married Mary (or Polly) Turner, . Sept., 1800.

Price Hopkins married 1st, Elizabeth Turner, 13 Oct., 1801; 2nd, Frances G. Claytor, 31 December, 1812.

William Hopkins married Elizabeth Clarke of Powhatan County, Va.

Martha (or Patsy) married John Walden, 6 April, 1786

Children of William Hopkins and Elizabeth Clarke his wife.

William Clarke Hopkins died in New Orleans in 1846.

Elizabeth F. Hopkins married Rezin Lazenby, 2nd wife, 11 April, 1827.

Amanda Hopkins died at hospital at Staunton, Va.

Milton F. Hopkins married Eliza Crenshaw, 22 Sept., 1817.

Mary Otey Hopkins married William H. Tate, 24 Sept., 1838.

Nancy Hopkins married Thomas Pegram, 1812.

Children of John Walden and Martha (or Patsey) Hopkins his wife.

Jenny Walden married John Cobbs.

Harriet Walden married Justus Hancock.

Mary (or Polly) Walden married Thomas Goggin.

Children of Price Hopkins and Elizabeth Turner his wife. (1st marriage).

William Hopkins went to Missouri.

John C. Hopkins married Frances Early, 20 Jan., 1831

Sarah Hopkins married William I. Walker, Jr., 4 Nov., 1822.

Ann Hopkins married Ethelred Brown, 22 Feb., 1825.

Martha J. Hopkins, married John Franklin, 23 Sept., 1833.

Children of Price Hopkins and Frances G. Claytor his wife, (2nd marriage).

Elizabeth R. Hopkins married John Franklin of Pittsylvania Co., Va., 24 June, 1847.

Price W. Hopkins married 1st Jinny H. Murry, 5 Nov., 1865. 2nd Rebecca Ramsey, 21 Dec., 1876.

Amanda P. Hopkins married Samuel M. Thomas.

Frances Hopkins died.

Walter J. Hopkins died unmarried.

Charlotte Hopkins died unmarried.

Mary Julia Hopkins married John A. Hopkins, 11 Feb., 1858.

Children of John Hopkins and Mary (or Polly) Turner, his wife.

James T. Hopkins married Mary Early, 15 Dec., 1824.

Sarah L. Hopkins married James S. McAllister, 17 April, 1820.

Francis Hopkins married Emeline Cook, 21 Oct., 1835.

Jesse T. Hopkins married Mildred Hewitt, 15 May, 1826.

Eliza A. Hopkins married William I. A. Quarles, 29 Jan., 1828.

Mary J. Hopkins married Rev. William H. Matthews Feb., 1848.

William L. Hopkins married Julia Muse of Pittsylvania County.

John O. Hopkins married Polly Crump, 23 Oct., 1832.

Harriet B. Hopkins married Robert G. Bell, 1 Dec., 1841.

NEW JERSEY CRANE WILLS

(From Original documents in office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.)

ABIGAIL CRANE of Essex Co., 1 Jan., 1823, 2 Aug., 1825

daughter Maria

granddaughter Julia Ann Magie

AGNES CRANE of Essex Co., 26 Feb., 1831; 14 Feb., 1833.

brother Solomon Cooper

sister Charity Sayre

sister Lucretia Annis

niece Mary Annis

niece Susan Annis

niece Elizabeth Annis

ANDREW CRANE of Essex Co., 15 Jan., 1825; 19 Sept., 1829.

son John B.

son Thomas

son Ezekial

son Robert

daughter Sarah Williams

ANNA CRANE, widow, of Newark, Essex Co., 21 March, 1826; 26 April, 1838.

daughter Sally Ruckel

daughter Sophia Hilliard

granddaughter Anna Hilliard

granddaughter Sally Hilliard

granddaughter Mary Ann Ruckel

granddaughter Jane Ruckel

granddaughter Sophia Ruckel

BENJAMIN CRANE, Sr., of Pequasup, N. J. 2 Mar., 1811; 25 June, 1819.

wife Mehitable

son Jeremiah

son Benjamin

son Amazi L.

son John

daughter Julia, wife of Hiram Dodd
daughter Mehitable, wife of John Parsons

CALEB CRANE, of Newark, Essex Co., 22 Nov., 1777; 17 Aug., 1793.
wife Phebe
son John
daughter Sarah
daughter Phebe, wife of Benjamin Williams
daughter Hannah, wife of Viles Harrison
grandson Caleb

CHARLOTTE CRANE of Orange, Essex Co., 6 Feb., 1818; 12 May, 1819.
brother Lewis
brother-in-law, Caleb Harrison
sister Sarah Burnside
Her daughter Adriene Burnside

DAVID CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 14 Feb., 1794; 25 Feb., 1794.
wife Abigail
son Joseph
son David
son Stephen
son Jedediah
brother Jedediah
son Aaron

DAVID D. CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 25 May, 1837; 27 Sept., 1838.
wife Martha
son James
son John R.
daughter Sarah, wife of David Halstead
daughter Catherine B. Hinsdale
daughter Martha Woodruff and her children Catherine C., David and Archibald.

ELIAKIM CRANE of Essex Co., 25 Jan., 1803; 24 Sept. 1808.

son John
son Josiah

ELIAS CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 4 Jan., 1789; 18 Aug., 1789.
son David
daughter Sarah Tichenor
granddaughters, Abigail and Mary of my daughter Mary Smith.

EZEKIAL CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 7 Nov., 1792; 31 May, 1794.
daughter Joana Plum
daughter of deceased son, Joseph.
children of deceased daughter, Rachel Lyon
daughter Rebecca Ball
daughter Sarah's children
grandson Aaron Crane
son Elias
cousin Israel Crane

HANNAH CRANE of Essex Co., 14 April, 1831; 24 April, 1837.
husband Nathaniel
Sally, daughter of brother Oliver
daughter-in-law Elizabeth
Hannah, widow of Cyrus Crane

ISAAC CRANE of Essex Co., 2 Sept., 1830; 24 Feb., 1831.
wife Abigail
grandson Benjamin, son of Jeremiah, dec'd.
son Jonathan E.
son Thomas O.
daughter Elizabeth

JACOB CRANE of Essex Co., 26 July, 1811; 31 July, 1811.
son Jacob
son Stephen
son Matthias
daughter Phebe Stiles

JACOB CRANE OF Essex Co., 18 June, 1814; 27 June, 1817.

wife Mary
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Passell
daughter Abigail, wife of Elias Winans
daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Crane
nephew Isaac Crane
son Noah
son Jacob
son Caleb
son Nehemiah

JAMES CRANE of Essex Co., 18 April, 1809; 16 April, 1813.

wife Lydia
brother-in-law David Nichols
brother Phineas, who married Patience Gifford, daughter of John.

JAMES CRANE of Elizabeth, Essex Co., 9 June, 1812; 25 Oct., 1819.

son Jeremiah
son Stephen
daughter Anna
daughter Rachel
daughter Sarah
daughter Elizabeth Woodruff

JAMES CRANE of Essex Co., 1 March, 1820; 9 Feb., 1822

son Solomon M.
daughter Sarah
daughter Mary

JEDEDIAH CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 21 May, 1827; 12 July, 1827.

wife Mary
daughter Sally
daughter Abby Ann
daughter Julia, wife of John Tucker

daughter Eliza, wife of Aaron Baldwin
daughter Mary, wife of James H. Robinson

JEPTHA CRANE of Essex Co., 2 Aug., 1815; 28 Aug, 1815.

wife Margery
brother Timothy
brother Elias
brother Zenas
brother Thomas and his daughters, Joanna and Eliza
sister Nancy Pierson
sister Hannah Crane
sister Abigail Crane
sister Polly Crane

JOANNA CRANE of Bloomfield, Essex Co., 29 Jan., 1813; 4 March, 1823

sister Dorcas
sister Elizabeth
sister Mary
sister Esther Baldwin and her children John, Caleb, Zenas, Joan, Betsy, Esther, Naomy and Hannah.

(To be continued)

REV. SAMUEL DOAK'S FAMILY

Rev. Samuel Doak born 1 Aug., 1749, married Esther Montgomery 31 Oct., 1775, at New Providence Church, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. Children born in Washington Co., Tenn.

1. Julia born 10 Aug., 1776
2. John W. 18 Oct., 1778
3. Lucinda 23 May, 1782
4. Samuel W. 24 March, 1785
5. Jane 13 Sept., 1787
6. Nancy 3 June, 1790
7. Polly 19 June, 1792.

MITCHELL MARRIAGE RECORDS

(From the Original Registers of Old Swedes, Church, Philadelphia, Penn.)

28 Oct. 1755, Elizabeth Mitchell and Richard Griss, by Rev. Olof Parlin, by publication.

24 Feb. 1764, Joshua Mitchell and Jeane Carrot, by Rev. Charles M. Wrangel, by publication.

9 Aug. 1773, Simon Mitchell and Rosanna Pates, by Rev. Andrew Goeransson, by publication.

21 Oct. 1778, Ann Mitchell and John Estens, by Rev. Andrew Goeransson.

29 Apr. 1779, Rudolph Mitchell and Elizabeth Larner, by Rev. Andrew Goeransson.

18 Oct. 1791, Ann Mitchell and John Merchant, by Rev. Nicholas Collin.

31 July 1792, Walter Mitchell and Elizabeth Hudson, by Rev. Nicholas Collin. Sarah Hudson, witness.

27 June 1793, Edah Mitchell, daughter of John and Nancy, aged past 19, to Abraham Yocum, son of Abraham Yocum of Kingsessing and wife Rebecca.

22 May 1794, Frances Mitchell, past 20, daughter of Joshua Mitchell and his dec. wife, Sarah, of Philadelphia, to John Gregory, past 24, son of John and Frances Gregory of Philadelphia.

13 Oct. 1794, James Mitchell, past 22, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Mitchell of Ireland, to Maria E. Walker, past 22, daughter of dec. Peter and Mary Walker of Ireland.

28 Feb. 1796, Cathrine Mitchell, 31, daughter of dec. John and Mary. Mitchell, to Nathaniel Gorslin, 32, son of Jacob and Sarah Gorslin, of New York State.

23 Mar. 1796, Edith Mitchell Jockum, 24, widow, daughter of John and Mary Mitchell of Philadelphia, to George Foek, 25, son of dec. William and Mary Foek, of Pennsylvania.

26 Mar. 1796, Sarah Mitchell, 16, daughter of Samuel and Ann Mitchell, of Philadelphia, to George Hallman, 22, son of dec. Anthony and Mary Hallman of Philadelphia.

2 June 1796, Hester Mitchell Kite, 26, widow, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Mitchell, to John Jordan, 28, son of Samuel and Sarah Jordan of New York.

16 July 1796, Samuel Mitchell, 26, son of dec. John and Mary Mitchell, of New Jersey, to Hannah Parsons, 22, daughter of dec. Thomas and Bathsheba Parsons, of New Jersey.

2 Aug. 1798, Elizabeth Mitchell, 22, daughter of dec. Thomas and Margaret Mitchell, of East Jersey to William Brown, 22, son of dec. William and Kesiah Brown of Ireland.

14 Nov. 1807, Sarah Mitchell, 20, daughter of George and Anne Mitchell, of Philadelphia, to Charles Sangren, 26, mariner, son of John and Botilla Sanger, of Sweden.

A MARYLAND BOONE

John Boone of Anne Arundel Co., Md., soldier of the Revolution, lived on a plantation granted by his father, who served as a colonel under the king. He commanded a company of militia in 1778. John Boone married Priscilla Cockey, their daughter Susanna born 1770, married Jacob Hook.

JOHN Mc CLUNG OF VIRGINIA

John McClung, born in Ireland, 1731, died 1817, married Elizabeth Alexander, born Scotland, 23 October, 1735.

Children, born in Virginia.
William married Susan T. Marshall.
Margaret married Robert Tate.
John married Mary Stuart.
Elizabeth married Robert Stuart.
Phebe married James Paxton.
Rebecca married William Steele.
Dr. James
Archibald
Joseph
Esther
Polly

ANCESTRY OF STELLA MILLER

(Born Ohio, 1873)

Charles H. Miller married Sarah Bostwick, 1870.

1. John H. Miller	1. Oliver E. Bostwick
2. Jemima Davis	2. Melinda Thomas
1. Daniel Miller	1. William Bostwick
2. Elizabeth Deshler	2. Sarah Carter
3. John Davis	3. John Thomas
4. Sabra Botkin	4. Melinda Delishsmith
1. Miller	1. Joseph Bostwick
2.	2. Anna T. Swift
3. George Deshler	3. Frederick Carter
4. Godlover	4.
5. James Davis	5. Jeremiah Thomas
6. Elizabeth Edwards	6. Mary
7. Botkin	7.
8.	8.

MARRIAGES IN MONTGOMERY CO. GEORGIA.

1809 Nov. 6, John Hays—Sarah Hendly.
1909 Oct. 15, Jonathon Thigpen—Nancy Hollow.
1909 Apr. 27, Joseph Hicks—Elizabeth Woods.
1809 Apr. 13, Fredrk. K. Williams—Charity Dees.
1809 May 23, Chas. Thigpen—Barbara Culbraith.
1809 Oct. 24, John Pigg—Hanna Thigpen.
1809 Aug. 4, Jas. Gates—Stasha Barber.
1810 Feb. 22, John Miller—Esbel Hall.
1810 Mar. 23, Robt. Walson—Mary Cooksey.
1810 Apr. 12, Abraham Nipper—Elizabeth Story.
1810 Feb. 28, Abel Stringer—Nancy Warren.
1810 Mar. 20, Geo. Sheffield—Polly Temples.
1810 Apr. 21, Jacob Lee Suran—Charity Hargraves.
1810 May 13, John Joseph Graham—Tabitha Bush.
1810 June 28, John Neil—Martha Wardlaw.
1810 June 28, John Neel—Martha Morton.
1810 Aug. 12, Howel Sharp—Lyddy Sanders.
1810 May 6, Benjamin Warren—Faraba Stringer.
1810 July 12, Daniel Overstreet—Martha Alberson.
1810 June 11, David Collins—Margaret Sewall.
1810 Aug. 16, Owen Dillard—Olive Neel.
1810 Sept. 26, Shadrack Williams—Ozina Webb.
1810 Nov. 29, West Sheffield—Susannah Clark.
1810 Oct. 4, John Rodgers—Nancy Carter.
1810 May 19, John Daughtry—Lettis Cooksey.
1811 May 26, Jethro Collum—Christian Hall.
1811 Feb. 28, John Williamson—Elizabeth Sulivant.
1811 Feb. 5, Thos. Pullen—Elizabeth Ward.
1811 Sept. 30, Josiah Warren—Mary Ann Lewis.
1811 July 3, Samuel Williamson—Penelope Adams.
1811 May 23, Angus McLeod—Nancy McMillan.
1811 Sept. 3, Fredrk. Douglas—Mary Strong.
1811 July 27, Wm. Wilson—Cinthia Herrington.
1811 Jan. 21, Miller Brady—Sarah Roundtree.
1811 Mar. 17, Jas. Hagan—Elizabeth Smith.

1812 June 8, Lewis Cobb—Mary Benekell.
1812 Sept. 23, John Thomas Deakle—Welthy Kennedy.
1812 Oct. 23, David Griffen—Elizabeth Warren.
1812 Sept. 19, Fulwood—Martha Spiers.
1812 Chas. McCullen—Eda Tilley.
1816 Oct 7, Obediah Cheatham—Charity Bryan.
1832 Apr 10, William Fountain—Temperance Stanfield.
1849 Jan. 6, Wm. R. Adams—Mary Hamilton.

A MERIWETHER LINE

Francis Meriwether of Georgia, son of Thomas Meriwether and Elizabeth Thornton, was born 31 October, 1737. He married Martha Jemieson, sister of Col. Jemieson of the Virginia Line in the Revolution.

Children:

Thomas married Rebecca Mathews.
Valentine married Barbara Cosby.
Mary married Hon. William Barnett.
Elizabeth married William Mathews.
Mildred married Joel Barnett.
Margaret married John Bradley.
Nancy married William Glenn.
Lucy married Groves Howard.
Sarah married James Olive.

The family removed from Virginia to Georgia in 1784.

BUCKS COUNTY MILLERS

John Miller was the son of Hugh Miller of Bucks Co., Penn., and married Isabella Henry, a near relative of Patrick Henry. They at one time lived in Cecil Co., Md., where their son, William, was born in 1755. William was a Captain in Penn. troops in the Revolution and lived after the Revolution in Millerstown, Adams Co., Penn., and often entertained Patrick Henry at his home. Captain William Miller had a brother, Hugh, who married and had a son, John, who settled in Bucks Co.

HARRISON-RANDOLPH MARRIAGES IN VIRGINIA

Anne Harrison, eldest daughter of Benjamin, married William Randolph, born 1710, son of William Randolph and Elizabeth Beverley.

Carter Henry Harrison, married Susanna Randolph, born 1743, daughter of Isham Randolph and Anna Thompson of Goochland Co., Va.

Elizabeth Harrison married Peyton Randolph, born 1722, son of Sir John Randolph and Susanna Beverley

Jane Harrison married William Fitzhugh Randolph, born 1770, son of William Randolph and Lucy Bolling Randolph.

Randolph Harrison married Mary Randolph, born 1 Feb. 1773, daughter of Thomas Isham Randolph and Jane Cary, born 1751.

ANCESTRY OF RICHARD M. ATWATER

(Born 1873)

Richard M. Atwater married Abby S. Greene, 1867.

1. Stephen Atwater	1. Christopher A. Greene
2. Mary S. Weaver	2. Sarah A. Chace
1. Mead Atwater	1. Nathaniel Greene
2. Huldah Hoag	2. Abbie S. Casey
3. Nebulon Weaver	3. William Chace
4. Eunice W. Miner	4. Lydia Bowen
1. Stephen Atwater	1. Christopher Greene
2. Hannah Mead	2. Deborah Ward
3. Levi Hoag	3. Manton Casey
4. Hannah	4. Elizabeth
5. Nebulon Weaver	5. Chace
6. Dorcas Hoxie	6.
7. Miner	7. Bowen
8.	8.

CAMPBELL WAR RECORDS

(Colonial Service in Pennsylvania)

The following Campbells served in the early colonial wars in various Pennsylvania military organizations.

Cleary Campbell, ensign, 1759, in the New Levies.

Edward Campbell, private, 2nd Battalion, Capt. Andrew McDowell's company, 1759.

George Campbell, aged 22, born Cumberland Co., Penn., private in Capt. John Singleton's company, 1758. "A cutt on his cheek."

George Campbell, aged 24, laborer, born Antrim, Ireland, enlisted 13 June, 1759, Capt. John Mather's company.

James Campbell, aged 22, weaver, born Antrim, Ireland, private in Capt.John Hasslett's company, 1758.

James Campbell, private, Capt. Jameson's Co. Wounded near McCord's Fort, 2 April, 1756.

James Campbell, private, Independent Company of Foot, Phila., Capt. John Kidd's Company.

John Campbell, aged 22, born Chester, Penn., laborer, enlisted Capt. Robert Boyd's company, 13 June, 1759.

John Campbell, aged 30, collier, born in Scotland, enlisted 27 June, 1746, in Capt. William Trent's company.

Robert Campbell, aged 21, cooper, born in Maryland, private in Capt. John Singleton's company, 1758.

Robert Campbell, aged 22, laborer, born Antrim, Ireland, private in Capt. John Hasslett's company, 1758.

Samuel Campbell, private, Capt. Andrew McDowell's company, 2nd Battalion, Penn. Reg., 1759.

William Campbell, aged 27, miller, born Cecil Co., Md., private in Capt. John Singleton's company, 1758.

INFORMATION WANTED

Maury, David T. Resided in Essex county, Va., 1858. Information of his family and descendants wanted R. H. Crockett, Franklin, Tennessee.

MISSISSIPPI MONTGOMERY MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Montgomery, Albert and Mary Powell, 1883, Columbus.

Montgomery, Charles P. and Hadie Frierson, 23 Sept., 1883, Starkville.

Montgomery, Charles R. and Mary B. McMillan, 29 Sept., 1853, Aberdeen.

Montgomery, Elizabeth and Brainard Bardwell, 5 Nov., 1840, Starkville.

Montgomery, Evelyn C. and William Perkins, 2 Nov., 1896, Starkville.

Montgomery, Mary J. and Gen. James Brown, 11 Feb., 1838, Madison Co.

Montgomery, Nena and Edwin K. Fulton, 17 March, 1877, Starkville.

Montgomery, Sunie A. and A. M. Maxwell, 18 Sept., 1876, Starkville.

Montgomery, William A. and Bettie C. Henry, 16 April, 1884, Edwards,

Montgomery, William B. and Sallie Glenn, 22 Aug., 1865, Starkville.

Montgomery, William H. and Mary Frierson, 24 Dec., 1884, Starkville.

FOR SALE

Early New York Documents. Mostly referring to the early residents of New York City, Long Island and West Chester, and relating to many of the most prominent New York names of the period (1700-1785). Among others are manuscripts of importance to any one interested in the following family names: Annesly, Arnold, Bissett, Bonnet, Bruce, Bayard, Bogert, Byarck, Beekman, Bussing, Bruyn, Cock, Conkling, Ellison, DePeyster, Goelet, Howell, Haight, Hoogland, Honeywell, Holt, Lodge, Lynch, Levy, LeConte, Myer, Nicholls, Phillipse, Prime, Prince, Powell, Petty, Platt, Roosevelt, Stillwell, Suydam, Townsend, VanCortlandt, Vanderbilt, VanDam, Wolfe, and hundreds of others. **C. W. Unger, Pottsville, Pa.**

A HELP TO GENEALOGISTS

How many letters have you written? How many hundreds of books have you examined? How many hours of searching and waiting have you consumed in looking for the marriage records of some of your American ancestors? For years I have been collecting, at a great expenditure of time, money and energy, an alphabetical repository of over

ONE MILLION EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS

I have indexed and cross-indexed, early marriages from 1635 to 1865, in all the states and colonies, until I now have, alphabetically arranged, over one million authentic marriage records, mostly taken from town and county archives and other original sources, and I am adding to this enormous collection hundreds of marriages daily. Recently I secured over 20,000 early Virginia marriages that have never appeared in print, and also several thousand newly discovered, Georgia, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania marriage records. To publish in book form this enormous mass of material would be almost impossible, therefore I am now offering to search my records, and furnish early marriages on the following terms:

1. Write out your list of marriages wanted, any desired number, one, a dozen or a hundred, giving approximate date and locality.
2. Remit One Dollar with the list sent to pay for the cost of search.
3. Whenever an authentic marriage is found you will be notified, and marriage records thus found will be sent on receipt of $1.50 for each marriage.

Address with name and New York draft or money order.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Hackensack, New Jersey.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII DECEMBER, 1917 No. 12

NEW YORK MARRIAGE RECORDS

A Newly Discovered List of Marriages Performed by Rev. John Calvin Toll of the Canajoharie District *1803* to *1844*

From an ancient chest, unopened for half a century lying amid the accumulations of household relics has been found an old marriage book of the Rev. John Calvin Toll with marriage statistics pertaining to the Reformed Dutch churches of Middletown (Mapletown) Westerlo (Sprakers) and Canajoharie from the year 1803 to 1844. The year 1822 marks the transition of Mr. Toll from the Dutch Reformed church to the "Wyckofite" church. These marriages must be of exceeding interest to the descendants of early settlers in the Mohawk valley, and, perhaps is the only record of such marriages.

Albaugh, Nancy and Aaron P. Clement, 14 December, 1815.

Allison, James and Jane Sweatman, 8 February, 1815.

Atwater, John and Nancy Van Alstine, 11 November, 1810.

Baker, John and Rachel Senramling, 15 November, 1804.

Barney, James R. and Elizabeth Crippin, 17 July, 1826.

Bart, Christian and Susannah Quackenbush, 25 October, 1818.

Bartlett, Catherine and Benjamin Hemstreet, 27 March, 1811.

Bartlett, Evert and Theodosia Davenport, 9 January, 1805.

Bartlett, John and Matilda Nicholas, 3 March, 1807.

Bastian, John and Elizabeth Calon, 16 August, 1807.

Bellinger, Coonrad and Magdalen Keller, 20 March, 1817.
Bellinger, John and Margaret Mitchell, 16 March, 1806.
Bellinger, Mrs. Margaret M. and Rynier Van Evera, 1 January, 1822.
Bennett, Eliza and Norman Van Patten, 16 November, 1816.
Beza, Pheby and John Van Alstine, 31 October, 1805.
Billington, Benjamin and Laura Olmsted, 6 February, 1820.
Billington, John and Nancy Patten, 20 April, 1817.
Bond, Abraham and Polly Woodsum, 2 August, 1812.
Bradt, John and Elizabeth Dingman, 25 December, 1817.
Bratt, Eve and Hiram Brown, 22 February, 1821.
Brotherton, James and Regina Smith, 8 April, 1826.
Brown, Amy, of Mass., and William Johnson, 30 September, 1819.
Brown, Ann and Daniel Cornue, 4 July, 1805.
Brown, Hiram and Eve Bratt, 22 February, 1821.
Brown, Peggy and Leonard B. Van Alstine, 2 January, 1805.
Brown, William and Mrs. Elizabeth Mynderse, 27 November, 1813.
Buker, Mary and Gordon Moulton, 2 February 1817.
Bundy Philena and Jacob Flaunders, 20 June 1813.
Burns Wendell and Eleanor Staley, 20 May 1817.
Busie Henry and Nancy Clement, 11 December 1814.
Calon Elizabeth and John Bastian, 16 August 1807.
Calon Elshe and Benjamin Van Alstyne, 3 June 1804.
Campbell Elizabeth and Samuel Dean, 30 November 1816.
Carngros Frederick and Mary Flanders, 1 April 1821.
Carngrove Hannah and William T. Smith, 6 April 1817.
Carr John T. and Maria Freemine, 15 November 1812 at Amsterdam N. Y.
Carver Henry and Fanny Lautredge, 10 February 1811 at Fall Hill N. Y.

Caton, Hannah and John D. Wood, 19 June 1821.
Chamberlain, Lucretia and Charles Pruyn, 27 April 1824.
Chambers James and Charlotte McCarthy, 28 February 1808.
Chapel, Sylvia and John Demon, 23 December 1806.
Chapple Clarissa and Robert Ferrington, 14 September 1811.
Chapple Hannah and Richard Van Valkenburgh, 6 October, 1811.
Christman Elizabeth and Benjamin Smith, 22 December 1820.
Christman, Peggy and Daniel Wiley, 9 August, 1821.
Cockburn, Eliza and Alfred Conklin, 5 May 1812.
Colyer Alida and Christopher Vosburgh, 16 March, 1814.
Colyer Helen and John I. Van Alstine, 28 December 1815.
Colyer, Isaac and Tincy Van Valkenburgh, 22 December 1803.
Colyer, Maria and Peter Vosburgh, 22 December 1812.
Colyer, Susannah and Lambert Vosburgh, 8 March 1821.
Conant, Nancy V. P. and Thomas Senior, of Conn., 25 November 1844.
Conklin Alfred and Eliza Cockburn (Parents of Roscoe C.), 5 May 1812.
Cooper Anna and Anthony Van Aken, 22 September 1835.
Cooper John and Margaret Joyce, 18 February 1808.
Cornue Christiana and John L. Drum, 11 July 1820.
Cornue, Daniel and Ann Brown, 4 July, 1805.
Cornue Daniel T. and Maria Van Evera, 28 January 1816.
Cornue Helen and Daniel Ehle, 30 November 1817.
Cornue, John and Dinah Smith, 28 November, 1813.
Cornue Peter and Mrs. Maria Quackenbush, 25 November 1810.
Cornue, Peter W. and Deborah Ann Wemple, 29 August 1829.

Cornue, Sarah and Wessel Wessells, 17 November 1805.
Cornue Sarah and Uriah Wood, 18 September 1808.
Cornue Tunis and Sarah Dingman, 5 January 1817.
Cornue, Wessells and Christina Smith Van Alstyne, 6 May 1805.
Clement Aaron P. and Nancy Albaugh, 14 December 1815.
Clement Garrit and Christina Gardinier, 21 January, 1808.
Clement, Margaret F. and Jesse Groot, 8 January 1804.
Clement Nancy and Henry Busie, 11 December 1814.
Clossen, John and Maria Henry, 18 February, 1824.
Clow, Francis and Catherine Van Valkenburgh, 12 December, 1804.
Clow, Henry and Elizabeth Hardendorf, 14 December 1812.
Clow, Jane and Peter Wessells, 5 December, 1804.
Clow Nancy and Jacob Hardendorf, 16 May, 1813.
Cramer Margaret and James Weldon, 21 October 1821 at Danube, N. Y.
Crippin Elizabeth and James R. Barney, 17 July, 1826.
Davenport, Theodosia and Evert Bartlett, 9 January 1805.
Davis, Jane and Cornelius Van Evera, 16 November, 1819.
Davis John I. and Maria Tymeson, 28 March, 1820.
Dean Samuel and Elizabeth Campbell, 30 November 1816.
De Graff, Maria E. and Phillip R. Toll, 13 September, 1842 at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Delyne Adam and Nabby Elliot, 27 March, 1811.
Demon John and Sylvia Chapel, 23 December, 1806.
De Remer Anna and Aaron Melich, 9 July, 1818.
De Voe, Cornelius, s. of Rev. David and Dorothy Gage, 3 October 1818.
Dey Elizabeth and Asa Doty, 3 February 1820.
Dey Elizabeth and Richard Hoff, 21 February, 1822.

Dey. Hannah and Malachai Van Alstine, 6 September 1812.

Dey. Harriet and John Pedygrove, 2 November. 1820.

Dey Lydia and William Walrath, 14 August. 1814.

Dey Peter and Sarah Perrine, 3 November. 1816.

Dickson Margaret and Francis Young, 3 January 1837 at Glenville N. Y.

Diefendorf. Henry and Margaret Lyker, 7 February 1804.

Diefendorf. John and Anna M. Ostrander, 26 February. 1821 at Danube N. Y.

Dietz John and Mary Walley, 21 May 1809 at Milford. N. Y.

Dingman. Andrew and Jane Dingman, 20 August 1826.

Dingman. Christina and William Smith. Jr., 3 December. 1825.

Dingman, Elizabeth and John Bradt, 25 December, 1817.

Dingman, Gesina and William I. Smith, 30 October, 1819.

Dingman, Henry and Catherine Veeder, 1 February, 1820.

Dingman, Jane and Andrew Dingman, 20 August, 1826.

Dingman, John and Mrs. Amy Maxfield, 27 August, 1820, at Danube, N. Y.

Dingman, Margaret and Nicholas Hardendorf, 19 September, 1820.

Dingman, Michael and Polly Roeleff, 1 June, 1815.

Dingman, Sarah and Tunis Cornue, 5 January, 1817.

Donigan, John and Fanny Maxim, 5 January, 1812, at Minden, N. Y.

Doty, Asa and Elizabeth Dey, 3 February, 1820.

Drigs, Bartholomew S. and Elizabeth Dunlap, 2 February, 1813.

Drum, John L. and Christiana Cornue, 11 July, 1820.

Dunlap, Eleanor and Gilbert Lane, 2 December, 1804.

Dunlap, Elizabeth and Bartholomew S. Drigs, 2 February, 1813.

Eacker, Nancy and Joseph Walrath, 24 October, 1813.

Eaton, Osee and Betsy Tallman, 23 February, 1833.

Ecker, Adam and Maria Mitchell, 4 July, 1814.
Ecker, Mrs. Maria Mitchell and David F. Sacia, 29 September, 1821.
Ehle, Daniel and Helen Cornue, 30 November, 1817.
Ehle, Elizabeth and Martin Quackenbush, 3 July, 1814.
Ehle, Jacob and Rebekah Higgins, 20 March, 1810.
Elliot, Keziah and Charles G. Mallet, 24 July, 1821.
Elliot, Nabby and Adam Delyne, 27 March, 1811.
Ferrington, Elizabeth and John Van Alstine, Jr., 19 August, 1810.
Ferrington, Robert and Clarissa Chapple, 14 September, 1811.
Firman, Luther and Zene Wright, 9 November, 1806.
Flanders, Helen and John D. Hess, 16 January, 1815.
Flanders, Mary and Frederick Carngros, 1 April, 1821.
Flaunders, Jacob and Philena Bundy, 20 June, 1813.
Folmsby, James and Harriet Wessells, 13 January, 1812.
Folmsby, Jane and Abraham Van Alstine, 28 January, 1816.
Folmsby, John and Elizabeth Young, 7 April, 1804.
Francis, Jane and Thomas James, 2 March, 1806.
Freemine, Maria and John T. Carr, 15 November, 1812, at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Fries, Andrew and Christina Link, 10 February, 1815.
Gage, Dorothy and Cornelius De Voe, 3 October, 1818.
Gardinier, Adam and Elizabeth Hartmanshot, 26 August, 1804.
Gardinier, Christina and Garrit Clement, 21 January, 1808.
Gardinier, Martin and Maria Spoore, 17 September, 1814.
Garlock, Catherine and Richard Quackenbush, 1 January, 1817.
Gibbons, Catherine and Henry B. Moore, 13 June, 1818.
Goie, Maria and Abraham Van Alstine, 23 November, 1814.

(To be Continued)

THE BREWSTER—LYMAN FAMILY

I.

Elder William Brewster, fourth signer of the "Compact" on board the Mayflower, and his wife, Mary, had:

II.

Jonathan Brewster, born 12 August, 1593, died 7 August, 1659, married Lucretia Oldham. She died 1679, and had:

III.

Grace Brewster, born 1 November, 1639, married 4 August, 1659, Captain Daniel Wetherell, born 29 November, 1630, died 14 April, 1719, and had:

IV.

Mary Wetherell, born 7 October, 1668, died 22 January, 1711, married 1694, George Denison, born 28 March, 1671, died 22 January, 1720, and had:

V.

Daniel Denison, born 27 June, 1703, died 2 February, 1748, married 14 November, 1726, Rachel Starr, born 15 September, 1705, died 4 February, 1791, and had:

VI.

Rachel Denison, born 20 September, 1734, died 6 May, 1815, married 11 December, 1757, Joseph Copp, born at New London, Conn., 12 June, 1732, died November, 1815, and had:

VII.

Elizabeth Copp, born 12 November, 1758, died 17 September, 1813, married 10 June, 1779, Benjamin Hempstead (Revolutionary soldier) born 30 August, 1753, died 2 September, 1779, and had:

VIII.

Harriet Hempstead, born at New London, Conn., 8 August, 1790, died at Westfield, Mass., 3 August, 1838, married 30 July, 1808, to Col. Joseph Briggs Hill, born at Sag Harbor, Long Island, 9 December, 1786, died at Fredericksburg ,Va., 28 July, 1833, and had:

IX.

Julia Ann Hill, born 25 September, 1816, died 1876, married 28 March, 1844, William Lyman, B. A., M. D., born at Goshen, Mass., 3 August, 1810, died at Rockford, Ill., 19 December, 1865; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 21 July, 1829, was member of the Illinois Legislature 1854-55; surgeon of the 45th Illinois Volunteers Infantry, U. S. A., 1862-63, under Grant and Logan, and had the following sons: William Mitchell, Edward Hill, Charles Rufus, Harry Richard (the noted painter of animals), Louis Grant (now residing at Springfield, Mass.) and an adopted son, Daniel J. Lyman.

Edward Hill Lyman, taxidermist, born 1848, died at Rockford, Ill., 10 October, 1887, married 23 April, 1872, Elizabeth Ethel Rhodes (often written Rhoades), born 2 April, 1856, daughter of David and his wife, Caroline Christina (Carter) Rhodes of Rockford, Ill.

XI.

Dr. Charles B. Lyman, psychologist and psychurgeon, born 8 February, 1873, member of the Illinois Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of the War of 1812, United Military Order of America, and patriotic instructor of John A. Logan, Camp No. 26, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A. Rockford, Ill.

CAMPBELLS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY NAVY

The following served in the Pennsylvania navy during the revolution.

Alexander Campbell, gunner on "The Washington," 1776.

Barney Campbell, seaman on "The Chatham," 1776.

David Campbell, landsman on "Experiment" 11 December, 1776. John Webb commander.

James Campbell, private on armed boat "Tormentor," 1777.

Patrick Campbell, private on the victualling schooner "Lydia," 1776.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII JANUARY, 1918 No. 1

PENNSYLVANIA MITCHELL MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Mitchell, Abraham and Frances Gardner, 22 July, 1773, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Alexander and Mary Greenlow, 10 April, 1766, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Alexander and Jenny Moorhead, 9 March, 1769, Lebanon.

Mitchell, Amos and Elizabeth Pettit, 9 July, 1801, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Andrew and Margaret Hamilton, widow, June, 1795, Harrisburg.

Mitchell, Ann and John Baker, 13 November, 1720, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and Joseph Potts, 3rd m., 10 October, 1774, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and John Estens, 21 October, 1778, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and James King, 24 Jan. 1785, Lancaster.

Mitchell, Ann and John Merchant, 18 October, 1791, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and John Brown, 16 April, 1801, Middletown.

Mitchell, Benjamin and Mary Hamilton, 3 May, 1763, Lancaster Co.

Mitchell, Catherine and Solomon White, 7 October, 1766, Dauphin Co.

Mitchell, Catherine and Nathaniel Gorsslin, 28 February, 1796, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Charles and Sarah Williams, 13 July, 1797, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Christiana and William Whitewell, 1 June, 1794, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, David and Mary Smith, 6 July, 1762 Lancaster Co.

Mitchell, Daniel and Agnes Reagh, 11 June, 1777, Lancaster.

Mitchell, David and Susanna Wilson, 3 April, 1787, Paxtang, Dauphin Co.

Mitchel, Eben and Jean Ritchey, 13 Dec., 1774, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, Edah and Abraham Yocum, 27 June, 1793, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Edward P. and Elizabeth Tindale, 4 February, 1834, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Eleanor and James Marshall, 1 July, 1767, Lancaster.

Mitchell, Eleanor and Robert Irvine, 19 December, 1811, Carlisle.

Mitchell, Eliza and William Montgomery, 9 January, 1800, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and James Arbuckle, 22 August, 1722, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Richard Stapler, 21 September, 1722, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and James Barber, 16 September, 1728, State License.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Robert Johnston, 11 October, 1750, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Richard Griss, 28 October, 1755, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Thomas Holt, 3 February, 1756, Lancaster.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Charles Weer, 3 February, 1756, Abington.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and William Brown, 2 August, 1798, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Esther and Uriah Brock, 27 November, 1776, Philadelphia.

Mitchel, Friedrich and Christina Stahl, 10 July, 1783, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Frances and John Gregory, 20 May, 1794, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Gabriel and Martha Watson, 7 June, 1798, Bucks Co.

Mitchell, George and Eliza Horsford, 6 October, 1736, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, George and Susanna Betts, 9 October, 1776, Wrightstown.

Mitchell, George and Rebecca Wood, 10 January, 1802, Bucks Co.

Mitchell, George and Eliza Anderson, 24 October, 1817, Northumberland Co.

Mitchell, Hanna and John Armstrong, 4 October, 1794, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Hannah and Robert Croasdale, 25 December, 1792, Middletown.

Mitchell, Hannah C. and Fred Waydell, 27 September, 1853, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Henry and Mary Bessinett, 10 October, 1743, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Hester and Thomas Bowman, 18 November, 1735, Philadelphia.

Mitchel, Isabel and James Wilson, 30 August, 1774, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, Jacob and Rebecca Burden, 3 March, 1790, State License.

Mitchell, James and Mary Sloan, 17 August, 1756, Derry.

Mitchell, James and Amy Cloe, 31 July, 1777, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, James and Maria E. Walker, 13 October, 1794, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, James and Sarah Woglam, 22 November, 1799, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, James and Margaret Edwards, 11 November, 1805, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, James and Hannah McManemy, 9 August, 1811, Chester Co.

Mitchell, James and A. Brackenridge, 23 October, 1833, Chambersburg.

Mitchell, Jane and Andrew Caldwell, 18 December, 1761, Philadelphia.

Mitchel, Jane and William Thompson, 3 April, 1780, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, Janet and Thomas Porter, 18 June, 1761, Lancaster.

Mitchell, John and Margery Fennell, 29 May, 1715, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Ann Hudson, 23 September, 1721, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Mary Dunbar, 12 July, 1732, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Margaret Staggers, 19 December, 1738, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Margaret Lacklin, 23 November, 1755, Lancaster.

Mitchell, John and Mary Hoswell, 18 May, 1762, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Mary Pearson, 31 December, 1767, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Elizabeth Robinson, 27 January, 1768, Lancaster.

Mitchell, John and Hannah Rudulph, 21 February, 1774, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Jene Wilson, 27 March, 1776, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, John and Mary Marlin, 15 May, 1777, Lancaster.

Mitchell, John and Mary Blair, 10 June, 1794, Carlisle.
Mitchell, John and Eliza Boggs, 9 October, 1807, Montgomery Co.
Mitchell, John and Sarah Hibbs, 17 Sept., 1807, Middletown.
Mitchell, John and Mrs. Nancy Miles, 29 April, 1814, Huntingdon Co.
Mitchell, John K. and Sarah M. Henry, 1822, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Jonathan W. and Harriet Milnor, 24 October, 1804, Bucks Co.
Mitchell, Joseph and Elizabeth Zearing, 5 May, 1808, Dauphin Co.
Mitchell, Joshua and Rebecca Davis, 21 November, 1747, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Sarah Randle, 15 January, 1763, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Jeane Carot, 24 February, 1765, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Jane Harvey, 11 April, 1790, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Ann Merrick, 11 August, 1794, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Katherine and Barnably McGarvot, 19 October, 1765, Philadelphia.

A NEW YORK MILLER FAMILY

1. John Miller, b. Warren Co., N. J.

2. Barkley Miller, b. Warren Co., N. J., m. Catherine Smith, moved to Livingston Co., N. Y., 1831. Their children were:

Hiram	Peter
Hannah	Sarah J.
Catherine	Barkley
Elizabeth	Garrett
David	Tamson

3. Barkley Miller, Jr., b. Mount Morris, N. Y., 14 February, 1838, m. 1869, Mary Helen McDuffy.

VIRGINIA MOORMAN WILLS

(From Original Records)

MOORMAN, THOMAS. Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 25 Nov., 1766.

wife Rachel Clarke
s. Pleasant Moorman
s. Charles Moorman
s. Andrew Moorman
s. Zachariah Moorman
s. Micajah Moorman
d. Mary Johnson
d. Agathy Johnson
d. Rachel Goggin
d. Cilley Moorman

MOORMAN, SILAS. Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 31 March, 1777.

wife Sallie
s. Jacob Moorman
s. Pleasant Moorman
bro. Charles Moorman
bro. Andrew Moorman
d. Martha Moorman

SELLECK FAMILY MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Sillock, Sarah and Jacob Underhill, 30 Nov., 1800, Stamford, Conn.

Selleck, Lydia and Amos Goodrich, 16 June, 1806, Middlebury, Vt.

Seleck, Charlotte and Daniel B. Wilcox, 13 Jan., 1826, Phila., Penn.

Selleck, Thaddeus and Rebecca Runyan, 1 July, 1830, New York City.

Sellick, Lewis and Juliet Fuary, 10 Aug., 1844, Int., West Stockbridge, Mass.

Silleck, Henry G. and Mrs. S. B. Smith, 26 Feb., 1885, New York City.

NEW JERSEY CRANE WILLS

(Continued from Nov. 1917)

JOHN CRANE of Westfield, Essex Co., 9 March, 1831; 4 June, 1837.

father John
brother Elijah
son Elias
son Josiah
son John G. (dec'd) his children William and John
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Moore
daughter Phebe, widow of Benjamin Potter
daughter Rebecca Potter
daughter Huldah, wife of John Potter

JOHN C. CRANE of Essex Co., 1 Nov., 1808; 1 May, 1812

wife Sarah
son Samuel
son John
son Henry
son Simeon H.
son Ezra D.
daughter Hannah
daughter Sarah
daughter Phebe
daughter Lydia
sister Sarah
nephew Caleb Crane
nephew Israel Day
nephew Joseph T. Hardie

JONAS CRANE of Caldwell, Essex Co., 4 Oct., 1806; 11 Nov., 1806.

wife Phebe
brother Oliver
son Amos
son William
son Calvin Smith

son Bethuel
daughter Abigail
daughter Lydia, wife of Benjamin Harrison
daughter Rachel, wife of Jacob Harrison

JONATHAN CRANE of Caldwell, Essex Co., 1 Aug., 1803; 2 Nov., 1805.
wife Mary
brother William
son Abijah
son Uzall

JOSEPH CRANE, Jr., of Essex Co., 7 March, 1805; 9 Dec., 1807.
son Joseph Crane
son Moses Crane
son Daniel Crane
son Aaron and wife Hannah
daughter Hannah Moore
daughter Eunice Taylor

JOSEPH CRANE (Deacon) of Bloomfield, Essex Co., 10 Nov., 1832; 27 May, 1833.
son Eleazer
son Nathaniel
son Noah
daughter Sarah
daughter Jane
daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Williams
daughter Rhoda, wife of Peter Doremus
granddaughter Elizabeth Sarah Ball

JOSEPH CRANE of Essex Co., 6 Sept., 1832; 4 Feb., 1836.
son Nathaniel
daughter Amanda
daughter Phebe
daughter Hannah
daughter Rachel
daughter Eunice

(To be Continued)

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII FEBRUARY, 1918 No. 2

NEW JERSEY CRANE WILLS

(Continued from Page 8)

NATHANIEL CRANE of Essex Co., 11 March, 1825; 16 Sept., 1825.

wife Sarah
son Moses M.
son Job
son Elisha
daughter Mary
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Abigail

NEHEMIAH CRANE of Elizabeth, Essex Co., 8 April, 1777; 9 Aug., 1789.

wife Castor
brother Jacob
daughter Charity
daughter Easter

NOAH CRANE of Essex Co., 30 Jan., 1823; 31 March, 1831.

wife Martha
son Elias Winans Crane
son Jonathan
daughter Phebe, wife of John Van Durber,

OBADIAH CRANE of Orange, Essex Co., 4 Jan., 1833; 1 May, 1833.

wife Mary
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Job Meeker
daughter Joana, wife of Abraham Scudder
daughter Cornelia, wife of Enos Woodruff
daughter Maria, wife of Daniel Reeves
daughter Phebe, wife of Ezekial Magie

PHEBE CRANE of Essex Co., 21 Nov., 1820; 7 April, 1824.

son Isaac
son Samuel
son Urzal
son John
son William
daughter Polly Smith
daughter Sally, wife of John More
daughter Martha, wife of Caleb Williams

PHEBE M. CRANE of Essex Co., 7 Feb., 1820; 11 March, 1820.

mother Abigail
father William
daughter Maria

PHEBE CRANE of Essex Co., 5 Jan., 1824; 30 Nov., 1825.

son Daniel
daughter Rachel Marsh
granddaughter Phebe M. Marsh

REBECCA CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 7 March, 1786; 2 July, 1787.

son Jonas Crane and his children John, Paul, Rebecca
granddaughter Sarah Crofut
granddaughter Katie Pierson

SAMUEL CRANE of Caldwell, Essex Co., 27 Feb., 1811; 10 Oct., 1811.

wife Mary
son Caleb
son Nathaniel
son Cyrus
son Zenas
grandson Zenas
daughter Betsy
daughter Abby, wife of John Sturdevant.

SARAH CRANE, widow of Sayrs, of Essex Co., 12 Oct., 1830; 24 Nov., 1830.

son Moses Baldwin

daughter Maria, wife of Benj. T. Munn.

grandchildren Sarah and Julia Lawrence, children of daughter Sarah.

STEPHEN CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 12 March, 1794; 26 Dec., 1795.

wife Rhoda

son Azriah

son Jeremiah

son Benjamin

daughter Katura

daughter Sarah

daughter Abigail, wife of Charles Martin

daughter Martha, wife of Dr. Bone

daughter Rhoda, wife of Lynas Baldwin

daughter Lois, wife of Justus Burnett

STEPHEN CRANE of Essex Co., 14 Dec., 1813; 10 June, 1816.

wife Johanna

son Jonathan

son David

WILLIAM CRANE of Essex Co., 23 Dec., 1819; 11 Dec., 1832.

wife Lydia

son Josiah

son Joshua

son William

daughter Hanna

daughter Lucy

daughter Sarah

daughter Polly

daughter Prudy

The March issue of Genealogy will contain several novel features.

VIRGINIA HARRISON RECORDS

(From the Adjutant General)

"The records of this office show that one Benjamin Harrison served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell (known also as the Ninth Virginia Regiment). He is reported as having been commissioned 16 December, 1776, and his name appears on the company rolls to include the roll dated 8 June, 1779, which latter roll reports him 'on furlough.'

"The records also show that one Henry Harrison, rank not stated, served in said war as a member of Captain John Chilton's Company, Third Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall. His name is first borne on the company pay roll covering the period from 7 October to 7 December, 1776, and it is last borne on the company pay roll for May, 1777. Neither the date on which he entered the service nor the date on which his service ended has been found of record."

(Signed) GEORGE ANDREWS.
The Adjutant-General.

RHODE ISLAND BOONE MARRIAGES

Ann Boone and———Jackson, 15 August, 1725, North Kingstown.

Anna Boone and Isaac Nichols, 1773, Newport.

Elizabeth Boone and Stephen Vaughan, 16 December, 1799, Exeter.

Hannah Boone and Joseph Clarke, 13 December, 1761, North Kingstown.

James Boone and Mary Weightman, 19 April, 1778, North Kingstown.

James Boone and Patience Terry, 8 January, 1797, Exeter.

Martha Boone and Peleg Clarke, 11 March, 1784, North Kingstown.

Mary Boone and Wm. Gardiner, 26 January, 1775, South Kingstown.

Orpha Boone and John Gorton, 18 June, 1789, Exeter.

Richard Boone and Harty Carey, 28 February, 1765, North Kingstown.

Richard Boone, Jr. and Betsy Sheffield, 23 April, 1795, Exeter.

Samuel Boone and Margaret Smith, 7 June, 1767, North Kingstown.

Sarah Boone and Samuel Rhodes, 7 March, 1724, North Kingstown.

Sarah Boone and Robert Eldred, 1 January, 1789, North Kingstown.

Sarah Boone and James Clarke, 28 February, 1805, Exeter.

Sybie Boone and Wm. Croney, 5 April, 1765, Cumberland.

Thomas Boone and Susannah Gardiner, 21 September, 1794, North Kingstown.

YORK CO. PENN. MILLER WILLS

(From Original Records)

ROBERT MILLER of Newbury township, 30 September, 1795, 28 October, 1797.

wife Sarah
son Thomas
son Robert
son Samuel
daughter Margaret
daughter Hannah Way
daughter Mary Vernon
granddaughter Sarah Bonmire
grandson Jesse Miller
granddaughter Ruth, daughter of Margaret.

LUDWIG MILLER of Germany township, 7 June, 1798, 1 October, 1798.

wife Margaret
son Ludwig

son Andrew
son Simon
son John
son Abraham

BERNARD MILLER of Dover township, 27 May, 1799, 10 January, 1801.
wife Ursula
son George Michael
son Valentine
daughter Magdalena, wife of Herman Hellman
daughter Saloma, wife of Hans G. Miller
daughter Catherine, wife of Phillip Uppack
daughter Elizabeth, wife of George Stevenson.

FREDERICK MILLER of Shrewsbury township, 30 July, 1802, 22 March, 1803.
wife Catherine
son Christian
son Frederick
daughter Magdalena
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Catherina, wife of Sol. Bosert.
daughter Anne Mary, wife of Jacob Nunnenmacher.

VALENTINE MILLER of Dover township, 4 March, 1803, 13 April, 1803.
wife and minor children.

JACOB MILLER of Newbury township, 13 April, 1803 23 April 1803.
wife Susanna
numerous children not mentioned by name.

JOHN MILLER of Newbury township, 11 March, 1804 19 March, 1804.
son John
daughter Miely, wife of Adam Thomas.
daughter Turley, wife of Henry Culp
daughter Catherine, wife of Daniel Brennan

daughter Sarah, wife of Peter Shrined
daughter Elizabeth.

ROBERT MILLER of Fairview township, 27 September 1804. 29 October, 1804.
son William
son Thomas
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Hoggia Cooper
daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas Warren
grandson, John Miller.

JOHN MILLER of Hanover township, 3 July, 1805, 20 August, 1805.
wife Anna
son Henry
son John
son Jacob
son George
son Adam
daughter Mary
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Esther, wife of John Sweeney
grandchildren Polly and Joseph.

JOHN MILLER of Monaghan township, 19 July, 1806, 11 August, 1806.
wife Christina
son George.

A VIRGINIA WILL

WHITESIDE, MOSES of Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 2, 1795.
wife Margaret
s. Thomas
s. John
s. Moses
s. James
s. Samuel
d. Rebecca
d. Margaret
d. Mary

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams, born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A. Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Alexander. Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory. 1428 Shiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson. Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines. Record of marriage of John Crook, and Lidia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

Hand-Scofield. Record of marriage of Levi Hand to a Miss Scofield in New Jersey. Mrs. J. W. Hume, London, Ohio.

Lewis. Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah. What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1208 Central Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Stewart. Wanted. To hear from anyone who has knowledge or record concerning the Stewart or related families, previous to 1890. Frank M. Stuart, 1418 North Chicago Ave., South Milwaukee, Wis.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII MARCH, 1918 No. 3

YORK CO., PENN. MILLER WILLS

(From Original Records)

MATTHEW MILLER, 27 April, 1756, 12 May, 1757.

son James
daughter Susanna
daughter Ann
daughter Alice
grandson James Ross.

JOSEPH MILLER, 3 October, 1769, 30 October, 1769.

wife Margaret
son Levi
son Eli
daughter Phebe.

ANDREW MILLER of Codorus township, 27 November, 1772, 2 January, 1773.

wife Barbara
son Jacob
and other children
brother George
brother-in-law, Andrew Noll.

PETER MILLER of Codorus township, 9 November, 1780, 13 January, 1781.

wife Ann Elizabeth
son Jacob
son Phillip
son Johannes
daughter Susanna
daughter Barbara

HARMON MILLER of Windsor township, 22 July, 1783, 22 October, 1783.

son Michael

son Christian
son Conrad
son Henry
son Simeon
son Frederick
son Harmon

CASPER MILLER of York Town, 29 August, 1781, 2 March, 1784.
wife Catherina
father-in-law, Henry Smith.

NICHOLAS MILLAR, SR., of Germany township, 6 July, 1783, 23 March, 1784.
wife Catherina
son Jacob
son Nicholas.

MICHAEL MILLER of Huntington township, 14 September, 1784, 29 October, 1784.
son Henry
son John
son Mahlon
daughter Catherine
daughter Margaret Dennison
daughter Susanna How
daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Fickes
sister-in-law, Mary Widabock.

HENRY MILLER of Newbury township, 6 August, 1781, 24 February, 1786.
wife Margaret
son John
son Abraham
son Henry
daughter Margaret
daughter Barbara.

JOHN MILLER of Straban township, 10 December, 1787, 31 January, 1788.
Children of daughter Rebecca and Thomas Anderson.

granddaughter Rebecca, wife of James Bell, and two grandsons.

LUDWIG MILLER of Germany township, 7 March, 1783, 13 October, 1788.

wife Ann Barbara
son Nicholas
son Ludwig
daughter Ann Marie
daughter Barbara, wife of Henry Moyer.

MARTIN MILLER of Shrewsbury township, 4 March, 1790, 22 March, 1790.

wife
son Henry
son Martin
daughter Caterine
daughter Eve
daughter Barbara
daughter Mary
daughter Margaret
daughter Elizabeth

PETER MILLER of Tyrone township, 27 February, 1784, 28 April, 1791.

wife Anna Mary
son Nicholas
daughter Margaret Bushey
daughter Ann Bushey
daughter Mary Martin
grandson John Martin.

JOHN MILLER, 27 August, 1787, 8 April, 1794.

wife Isabella
son William
son James
daughter Agnes, wife of William Reid.

TOBIAS MILLER, of Strasburg township, 15 March, 1796. Will in German.

Catherine and Michael Miller, Administrators.

PAUL MILLER of Heidleburg township, 24 March, 1796, 2 April, 1796.

son Paul, Jr.
son-in-law, Michael Zimmer
daughter Charlotte Zimmer
granddaughter Catherine Hoffman
granddaughter Elizabeth Swartzman
grandson Joseph Swartzman.

MICHAEL MILLER of Hellam township, 1 May, 1794, 18 October, 1796.

wife Susanna
son Jacob
son Michael
daughter Susanna
daughter Magdalena
daughter Barbara, wife of Abraham Leib
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Strickler, son of Jacob.

JOHN TURNER OF SCITUATE

John Turner, Sr., (born in England), with wife, Mary Brewster, lived at Scituate, Mass., and had thirteen children, of which Jonathan, the oldest, born at Scituate, 20 Sept., 1646, married, first, Martha Bisbee; second, Mercy Hatch. Mary Turner, sister ofthe above Jonathan and also child of John and Mary (Brewster) Turner, was born 1658, at Scituate, died in Boston, 1738. She maried Isaac Prince of Hull, 1679, the son of John Prince of Hull.

THE PURITAN MILLERS

The first known record of the Miller family in this country chronicles the fact that in the year 1637 Richard and his wife, Eleanor, had joined the Massachusetts colony of Puritan adventurers, and were located at Charlestown. One of their sons, Joseph, married Mary Pope, and established a home in that part of Cambridge afterward set off to form Newton.

THE BLUE FAMILY LINE

John Blue, Revolutionary soldier of Hampshire Co., Va., married twice, and had six children by each marriage.

His son, Barnett, married Elizabeth Murray and died in Ross Co., Ohio. Another son, John J. Blue, born 1779, married Priscilla Reeves.

Other Blue marriages in Ohio, probably of the same family were:

James Blue and Elizabeth West, 25 Dec., 1805, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Martha Blue and George Bogart, 11 Feb., 1813, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Frederick Blue and Elizabeth Redden, 25 April, 1814, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Sarah Blue and Jacoby Eby, 31 Dec., 1815, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Naomi Blue and John Bishop, 16 Aug., 1817, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Polly Blue and Richard Dukes, 1 March, 1827, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Sarah Blue and Benj. Sharfick, 6 Sept. 1821, Harrison Co., Ohio.

GASSAWAY FAMILY RECORDS

Pension Office data in Maryland Pension Case, No. 8242.

Elizabeth Gassaway, widow of John Gassaway, by their daughter Louise Gassaway.

Written by John Gassaway. He died 25 June, 1820. He was Captain in 2nd Md. Reg't., 1st served as Ensign, 1776. Commission lost with baggage at Cambden (note spelling) S. C.

Commissioned as Lieut., 13 Nov., 1779.

Commissioned as Capt., 21 April, 1780.

John Gassaway married Elizabeth Lane Price, 5 October, 1799. This probably was 2nd wife.

DICKENS MARRIAGES

Dickens, Arnold and Catron Mitchell, 14 April, 1754, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Dikins, Sarah and David Ball, May, 1754, Morris Co., N. J.

Dikens, Daniel and Phebe Cole, 29 October, 1755, Morristown, N. J.

Dickin, Martha and Andrew Nox, 31 May, 1756, Phila., Penn.

Dickens, Thomas and Hannah Race, 11 April, 1760, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Dickin, Thomas and Mary Perdue, 30 May, 1769, Harford Co., Md.

Dickins, Rev. John and Elizabeth Gancey, April, 1779, North Carolina.

Dickens, Michah and Nancy Secor, 3 November, 1798, South Salem, N. Y.

Dickens, Nancy and Andrew Bogan, 23 July, 1799, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Dickens, Susanna and John Lippen, 5 December, 1799, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Dickens, Lette and Elias Barker, 18 April, 1807, Salem, N. Y.

Dickens, Martin and Elizabeth Staley, 23 December, 1824, Marion Co., Ohio.

ROYAL ANCESTRY

The Scotch and French kings at one time were closely allied. Consequently genealogists frequently find that a family supposed to be Scotch is really French, if it is traced back to its royal ancestor. There is one family of Carpenters from a French royal line, although most of the Carpenters, like the Meigs, Baxters, and Lindseys, are descended from David I. of Scotland. The Claibournes of Virginia are descendants of Malcolm II., as are also the Chaunceys, while the descendants of Robert Bruce are found under many names.

GEORGE E. CONGDON'S ANCESTRY

Born 1869

George G. Congdon married Augusta A. York.

1. James H. Congden	1. Levi P. York
2. Lydia E. Brock	2. Laura W. Allen

———

1. James Congden	1. Jonathan York
2. Lydia Hedley	2. Sarah Kinney
3. John Brock	3. Rufus Allen
4. Hannah Taber	4. Sarah Warren

———

1. William Congden	1. Jonathan York
2. Ann Gifford	2.
3. Henry Hedley	3. Peabody Kinney
4. Rachel Sherman	4. Elizabeth Crary
5. Brock	5. Robert Allen
6.	6. Rhoda Cady
7. Water Taber	7. Jonas Warren
8.	8. Mary Over

———

FOR SALE

Early New York Documents. Mostly referring to the early residents of New York City, Long Island and West Chester, and relating to many of the most prominent New York names of the period (1700-1785). Among others are manuscripts of importance to any one interested in the following family names: Annesly, Arnold, Bissett, Bonnet, Bruce, Bayard, Bogert, Byarck, Beekman, Bussing, Bruyn, Cock, Conkling, Ellison, DePeyster, Goelet, Howell, Haight, Hoogland, Honeywell, Holt, Lodge, Lynch, Levy, LeConte, Myer, Nicholls, Phillipse, Prime, Prince, Powell, Petty, Platt, Roosevelt, Stillwell, Suydam, Townsend, VanCortlandt, Vanderbilt, VanDam, Wolfe, and hundreds of others. **C. W. Unger, Pottsville, Pa.**

———

INFORMATION WANTED

Maury, David T. Resided in Essex County, Va., 1858. Information of his family and descendants wanted. R. H. Crockett, Franklin, Tennessee.

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams, born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A. Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

———

Alexander. Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

———

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Shiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

———

Curtis-Shell. Bowling Curtis, born July, 1816, South Watauga, Carter County, Tennessee. Nancy Shell, born October, 1818, Elizabethton, Carter County, Tennessee. Married June, 1837. Desire to correspond relative previous ancestry. Will reciprocate.—T. M. Anderson, 742 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, California.

———

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

———

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

———

Stewart. Wanted. To hear from anyone who has knowledge or record concerning the Stewart or related families, previous to 1890. Frank M. Stuart, 1418 North Chicago Ave., South Milwaukee, Wis.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII APRIL, 1919 No. 4

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Dec. 1917.)

Gordon, John and Helena Sweetman, 12 July, 1809.
Gorham, James and Hannah Maynard, 1 November, 1841.
Graft, Daniel and Elizabeth Wood, 10 September, 1835.
Grave, John and Anna Russ, 24 August, 1817.
Groot, Jesse and Margaret F. Clement, 8 January, 1804.
Hall, Catherine and Christian Youngs, 26 December, 1819.
Hardendorf, Elizabeth and Henry Clow, 14 December, 1812.
Hardendorf, George and Margaret Tillapaugh, 29 April, 1821.
Hardendorf, Jacob and Nancy Clow, 16 May, 1813.
Hardendorf, John and Christina Van Alstine, 15 July, 1810.
Hardendorf, Nicholas and Margaret Dingman, 19 September, 1820.
Harper, Sally and Jacob Tice, 13 July, 1806.
Hartmanshot, Elizabeth and Adam Gardinier, 26 August, 1804.
Hebberd, Andrew and Catherine Wessells, 12 May, 1810.
Hebberd, Bushnell and Mary White, 19 July, 1812, at Buel, N. Y.
Hebberd, Eunice and Tunis Van Sice, 22 March, 1821.
Hebbard, Lydia and Christopher Higgins, 23 August, 1812.
Helebrandt, Jacob and Catina Oliver, 16 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Hemstreet, Benjamin and Catherine Bartlett, 27 March, 1811.
Henry, Daniel and Maria Van Antwerp, 30 January, 1823.
Henry, Maria and John Clossen, 18 February, 1824.

Hess, John D. and Helen Flanders, 16 January, 1815.
Hewson, Polly and Adam Voorhees, 3 February, 1805.
Higgins, Christopher and Lydia Hebbard, 23 August, 1812.
Higgins, Rebekah and Jacob Ehle, 20 March, 1810.
Higgins, Sarah and Barent Walrath, 9 November, 1813.
Hill, William and Ann Mills, 17 March, 1805.
Hills, Elizabeth and Rinier Pruyn, 1 January, 1822.
Hines, Christopher and Elizabeth Pettingill, 5 July, 1815.
Hodge, Abraham and Caroline Mills, 28 March, 1821.
Hoff, Richard and Elizabeth Dey, 21 February, 1822.
Horseford, Maria M., (adopted d. of Jacob Glen) and Andrew Mitchell, 16 October, 1833.
Hough, Wade and Polly Tilloston, 22 December, 1818.
Houghtalin, Robert and Maria Ritter, 4 April, 1821.
Houghtaling, Conrad and Maria Newton, 4 July, 1822, at Glenville, N. Y.
Houck, Catherine and David Hunganin, 28 June, 1807.
Houck, Jane and Philip Putman, 25 May, 1806.
Hunganin, David and Catherine Houck, 28 June, 1807.
Huntington, Martha and Thomas Pier, 7 December, 1804.
James, Thomas and Jane Francis, 2 March, 1806.
Johnson, Francis and Nelly Van Alstine, 20 July, 1809.
Johnson, William and Amy Brown, of Mass., 30 September, 1819.

(To be Continued.)

FOSTER OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Henry Foster came with the Scotch-Irish settlers to Lancaster Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1730 and died 19 December, 1797. Wife's name was Anne.

Children:

1. Joseph, born 1756, died 1789
2. Catherine, born 1758, died 1792
3. Rachel, born 1761, died 1764
4. John, born 1762, died 1812
5. Anne, born 1764, died 1806
6. William, born 1767, died 1802
7. Rachel, born 1769, died 1826

MITCHELLS IN THE REVOLUTION

Samuel Mitchell, born 1764, in Orange Co., Va., died 1855 in Lafayette Co., Mo. He was at the battle of Cowpens, and at the surrender of Cornwallis, and served in the North Carolina campaign. He married Eleanor Metcalf Thomas. Their daughter Mary Grass Mitchell married John H. Roundtree.

Thomas Mitchell, with his brothers William and John, located in South Carolina in 1777, and later went to Georgia. Thomas was born 1755, in England, and died in Henry Co., Ga., in 1840. He served as lieutenant in the Georgia Line, and was granted 2,000 acres in Washington Co. for his revolutionary services. He married Mary Barnett. Their son William Mitchell, born 1777, married Eleanor Thomason. Among their children were:

1. Alexander Weldon Mitchell married Mary McDaniel.
2. Isaac Greene Mitchell married Mary Dudley.

William Mitchell, born in Conn., 1748. He was at the Lexington alarm, re-enlisted in 1777, and was captured at Germantown. In 1771 he married Mary Alton. Their son John S. Mitchell married Sarah Shelton.

William Mitchell, born in Penn., in 1753, served in the state militia. In 1831, he was on the pension roll from Miami Co., Ohio. He married Martha Patterson. Their son William Mitchell, Jr., married Mary Crane, whose son Patterson Mitchell, married Louisa Barnett.

McALLISTER FAMILY

Richard McAllister came from the north of Ireland in 1739. He settled in Londonderry and removed to Bedford, N. H., in 1743. He married in Ireland, about 1736, Ann Miller, who died 12 March, 1776. Nine children. William McAllister, son of Richard, was born in Londonderry 14 July, 1741, and died in Bedford 17 Feb., 1787. He married Jerusha Spofford, born in Rowley 17 May, 1742, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Spofford. She died in Newport, N. H., while visiting there, 26 Nov., 1812. Nine children. The early generations wrote the name McAlaster.

DODGE FAMILY RECORDS

Tabitha Dodge, of Deerfield, Mass., in 1772 married Benjamin Dodge, of Colchester. Tabitha was daughter of John, whose brother was no doubt Samuel, the father of Benjamin. In baptisms of the Second Church, of New London, Conn., appear the names of Israel, John, Thomas, William and Samuel Dodge baptized adults 1722. The records of New London were burned 1781. By land deeds the above adults are shown to have been the sons of Israel and grandsons of Tristram, of Block Island. Israel Dodge, of Montville, Conn., 1719, with wife Hannah, gave his son John a part of land which, in 1707, he bought of Samuel Rogers. In 1725 John sold land to his brother Israel. Israel, Sr., gave land to his sons William and Samuel, part of which they sold in 1725 to their brother Israel. In 1722 Israel, Sr., gave land in Montville to son Thomas, near John's portion. Deed made in Norwich. Samuel was given the homestead. Samuel Dodge, of New London, married, January, 1734, Sarah Chapman, of Colchester. Came to Deerfield 1770-1771, where they died.

THE HUSBAND OF POCAHONTAS

John Rolfe was three times married, his first wife bearing him in 1609 one male child, which died on the Island of Bermuda. His second wife was Pocahontas, and his third Jane Pyers, or Poyers, the mother of the daughter Elizabeth. The son Thomas appears to have married in England, having issue Anthony, whose daughter Hannah married Sir Thomas Leigh of County Kent, the descendants of that name and of the additional highly respectable names of Bennet and Spencer being now quite numerous. Died prior to 8 Nov., 1682.

DILLARD OF VIRGINIA

Colonel Peter H. Dillard was a son of Colonel John Dillard and Mary Hunt. Colonel John Dillard had two brothers—Peter and James. The Dillards settled in Essex County, Va. Colonel Peter H. Dillard's wife was Betsy Redd, daughter of Major John Redd.

SILVERTHORN FAMILY OF PENN.

Henry Silverthorn, son of Oliver, married Hannah McCracken, who was born 21 Feb., 1780, at Easton, Pa. Henry and Hannah had the following sons: Samuel, born 12 Jan., 1803, married 11 May, 1830; William, born 17 Oct., 1807, married 1 Jan., 1833; Henry, born 9 Feb., 1812, married 30 May, 1837; Joseph W., born 14 March, 1819, married 5 Sept., 1839; John N., born 12 Sept., 1821. Daughters of Henry and Hannah Silverthorn: Jane, born 18 Jan., 1806, married John Coulter, 24 June, 1823; Nancy, born 17 Dec., 1809, married Samuel Peterson 2 June, 1836; Hannah, born 21 May, 1814, married Hampton Coffman 3 Sept., 1846; Mary, twin of Joseph, born 14 March, 1819.

GAGER FAMILY OF NEW YORK

Nathan Gager, born 1787, died 1872, lived in Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1814, and South New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., from some time previous to 1847 to 1868. He served in War of 1812, Captain Perless, Lieutenant-Colonel Belknap's First Regiment, New York. Married Phœbe Wood 1809. Had brother John, who was born 1767, died 1850; married Anna Ward 1791, and lived in Clinton Town, Dutchess County, N. Y. The following inscription is found on tombstone in burying ground at Coleman's Station, North East Town, Dutchess County, N. Y.: "Mercy Gager, widow of John, died 28 Sept., 1810, age 65."

BEDFORD COUNTY, VA., CAMPBELL WILLS

The following is a complete list of the Campbell wills probated in Bedford County, Virginia, from 1754 to 1830. The name of the testator and date of probate is given.

Campbell, Moses, 23 April, 1792.
Campbell, William, 22 Jan., 1781.
Campbell, William, 24 March, 1845.
Campbell, James L., 3 Nov., 1879.
Campbell, Lillian B., 23 Jan., 1900.
Campbell, Annie E., 8 July, 1910.

THE MOREHOUSE FAMILY

The family name originated in North England, where its interesting history can be traced back for over five hundred years. The name has been variously spelled, viz: Morehouse, Moorehouse, Moorhous, Morhous, Mourhous, etc., but all having the same original signification, "House on the Moor." Thomas Morehouse, the first immigrant ancestor to this country, was at Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1640 and seems to have been the head of nearly all the Morehouses in America. In 1641, he removed to Stamford, Conn., and was one of the original thirty white settlers of that place who purchased the site from the Indians for one hundred bushels of corn. In 1653 he settled at Fairfield, Conn., and died at that place in 1658, leaving widow Isabel and children Hannah 2, Samuel 2 who had five sons, Thomas 2, Mary 2, Jonathan 2, and John 2 (who was an Ensign in King Philip's War, 1676, and settled in Southampton, Long Island, where he died in 1701.)

MARSHALL FAMILY OF NEW IPSWICH N. H.

Farnsworth Marshall, son of Mr. John Marshall & wife Mary, "died with the throat Distemper" 1 Jan., 1766, 13 yrs., 9 mos., 29 dys.

John Marshall, son of Mr. John Marshall & Mrs. Mary his wife, "died with the throat distemper" 26 Dec., 1765, 11 yrs., 3 mos., 26 dys.

Lois Marshall, dau. of Mr. John Marshall & wife Mrs. Mary "died with the throat Distemper" 22 Dec., 1765, 8 yrs., 6 mos., & 19 dys.

Sarah Marshall, dau. of Mr. John Marshall & Mrs. Mary, his wife, "died with the throat Distemper" 16 Dec., 1765, 6 yrs., 9 mos., 13 dys.

EDGAR OF NEW JERSEY

James Edgar fought in the Revolution; he was of Middlesex County, New Jersey, born 1735, died 1784. He served in the Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia, June to Dec. 15, 1779. He is buried in Middlesex County.

WEIR WILLS IN VIRGINIA

WEIR, ROBERT
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed 6 July, 1772.
wife Martha
s. John Weir
d. Elizabeth Weir
bro.-in-law Thomas Ball

WEIR, HUGH
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed 3 Aug., 1779.
s. Jonathan Weir
s. James Weir
s. Abraham Weir
s. George Weir
s. Hugh Weir
s. John Weir
s. Joseph Weir
s. Samuel Weir
g. s. Hugh Weir
d. Jean Cunningham
d. Margaret Montgomery
d. Mary Walker
d. Susan Buchanan
d. Elizabeth McCutcheon

WINSLOW OF THE MAYFLOWER

Edward Winslow, the third governor of Plymouth Colony, was the son of Edward and Magdalen Winslow, of Droitwich in Gloucester, England, and was born 18 Oct., 1595. He was one of the Mayflower passengers. He was appointed by Cromwell one of three Commissioners to superintend the expedition against the Spaniards in the West Indies, and died 8 May, 1655, on the passage between Hispaniola and Jamaica.

THE FIRST WHALEY

Theophilus Whaley came from England to America in 1660, and in 1680 settled in Kingstown, R. I. Thomas, son of Samuel and grandson of Theophilus, lived at North Kingstown, and there his son, Theophilus, was born 19 April, 1758. Theophilus, a brother of Thomas, lived in New London County, Conn.

NORWICH, CONN. LOTTERY

(From the New London, Conn., Bee, 9 Dec., 1801.)

The Presbyterian Meeting House in Norwich, First Society, having been the last winter destroyed by an incendiary: the Hon. Legislature of this State, in May last, granted said society a Lottery to enable it to rebuild the same, and committed the management thereof to the subscribers.

Thomas Fanning,
Nath. Shipman, jun.,
Simeon Thomas,
Dwight Ripley,
James Lanman,
Thomas Tracy,
} Managers.

Norwich, September 1, 1801.

HENRY FAMILY OF NEW YORK

Adam Henry died 16 June, 1838, aged ninety-six. He had for some time been living in Otsego County, N. Y., and died there. In 1832 he was pensioned for Revolutionary service as second lieutenant and captain. In his application he mentions daughters: Mary, aged fifty-eight; Elizabeth, aged sixty-two; and a daughter born in August, 1780, whose name is not stated. No will is recorded at Cooperstown. There were at least two other contemporary Henry families in Otsego County—John Henry, who died about 1800 near Canaderaga Lake, a Connecticut man, and Wells Henry, who lived east of Cherry Valley.

RUTHERFORD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Gen. Griffith Rutherford was born in Indiana 1731. In 1753 he went to Rowan Co., N. Car., where he was prominent in the Revolution. He removed to Tennessee in 1792. His will dated Rowan Co., N. Car., 14 July, 1792, mentions

wife Elizabeth
son John Rutherford
son Griffith W. Rutherford
daughter Elizabeth Rutherford

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII MAY, 1919 No. 5

KENDALLS IN THE REVOLUTION

ASA KENDALL, born 1735, Dunstable, Mass.; died 1816, Ashley, Mass. He was a member of the Dunstable committee, 1775; servel as lieutenant in Capt. James Hosley's Volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment. He married Sarah Williams. His son Asa, Jr. (qv) married Mary Wallace; son Oliver married Lucy Wellington; daughter Mary married Nathaniel Foster.

ASA KENDALL, Jr., born 1761, Dunstable, Mass., died 1844. He served as a private in the Mass. State Militia. He married Mary Wallace. His daughter Nancy, born 1793, died 1872, married Luther Wetherbee, born 1789, died 1867.

BENJAMIN KENDALL, born 1731, Lancaster, Mass., died 1805, Freeport, Maine. He served as a private 1776-7. Married a Miss Rogers. His son Thomas married Sarah Cole.

BOWDOIN KENDALL, born and died in Virginia; served as a quartermaster in the State garrison on the Eastern Shore.

CALEB KENDALL, born 1748 in Mass. He enlisted from Shrewsbury as a private in Capt. Ezra Beaman's company. He married Priscilla Savory. His son Joshua married Patty Sawyer.

CHEEVER KENDALL, born 1756, Framingham, Mass.; died 1835, Hope, Maine. Served as private and sergeant with Mass. troops. Married Delly Parrish. His son George married Sarah McLane.

CUSTIS KENDAL, born in Virginia. Served as lieutenant with Virginia troops, Continental Line.

CUSTIS KENDALL, born in Virginia. Captain in the Virginia troops, Continental Line.

ETHAN KENDALL, born 25 September, 1748, Sterling, Mass.; died there 22 September, 1834. Served

as a private with Mass. troops. He married Thankful Moore, 1771. His son Oliver b,orn 1776, married 1810, Eliz. Tallman.

FRANCIS KENDALL, born Rappahannock, Co., Virginia. Served in the Virginia troop, Continental Line.

GEORGE KENDALL, born in Virginia. Served as a private in the Continental Line.

JEREMIAH KENDALL, born 1758, Faurquier Co., Virginia; died 1843, Fayette Co., Penna. Served in the first call in the Virginia militia, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He married Rhoda McIntyre. His son William married Rachel Brown. His daughter Elizabeth married George Hesredh.

JOHN KENDALL, born in Virginia. Served as a private in the Continental Line.

JOHN KENDALL, born 1725, Dunstable, Mass.; died there 1809. Served as a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He married Hannah Kendall. His daughter Relief married Joseph Wakefield.

JOHN KENDALL served as a private in the Mass. militia. He married Rose Bryant. His son John married Nancy Kendall, a cousin.

JONATHAN KENDALL, born 1743, Hopkinton, Mass.; died 1817, Athol, Mass. He was a minute man under Capt. John Mellin at the Ticonderoga alarm. He married Carrie Oliver. His son John, born 1772, married 1796, Susanna Eveleth.

JONATHAN KENDALL, born 1 September, 1751, Woburn, Mass.; died February, 1796. Served as a fifer in Col. John Johnson's regiment, Capt. Edgell's company. He married 1774, Joanna Brooks. His son Isaac marrier 1805, Lucy Labelle.

JOSHUA KENDALL, born in New Hampshire. Enlisted 1776 as a private for sea coast defense in Col. N. Baldwin's regiment. He married Sarah Howard. His son Joshua married Hannah Dyer.

NATHAN KENDALL, born 1726 in New Hampshire, died 1791. He was a patriot of Litchfield. He married Rebecca Coulburn. His son (qv) married Sarah Howard. His son Nathan ,Jr. (qv) married Sarah Kendall.

NATHAN KENDALL, Jr., born 1755, Amherst, N. H., died 1846, Hillsborough, N. H. Served as a fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark. He married Sarah Kendrick. His son Nathan married Susan Wilson.

PETER KENDALL, of Virginia, served as a private in the Continental Line.

REUBEN KENDALL, born in Mass., 20 May, 1724. Served as a private in Prescott's regiment. His daughter Molly married Sewell Blood.

TEMPLE KENDALL, born 1732, Dunstable, Mass.; died there 1822. He was a lieutenant in Capt John Ford's company at Bunker Hill. He married Abigall Kendell, born 1733. His son Temple, born 1768, married Prudence Swallow.

THOMAS KENDALL, born 1745, Hopkinton, Mass.; died 1836, New Lebanon, N. Y. Was chaplain in Knox's artillery regiment 1776-7. He married Mary Curtis. His son Thomas married Ruth Waters.

WAFFENDEL KENDALL, born in Virginia. Served as first lieutenant in the Continental Line, Virginia troops.

WILLIAM KENDALL, of Maryland. Took the oath of allegiance, 2 March, 1778.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Jr., of Maryland. Served in the Continental Line.

WILLIAM KENDALL, born Townsend, Mass. Served as a private in Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment, marching to Cambridge to defend the colony, 1775.

WILLIAM KENDALL, born 1759, Bath, Maine; died 1827, Fairfield, Maine. Served as a drummer in various New England regiments. He married 1782. Abigall Chase. His son William marrier Sarah Chase. His son Increase born 1798, died 1879, married 1823 Betsy Thomas, born 1806, died 1842.

WILLIAM KENDAL, born in Culpeper Co., Virginia. Served as a private in Continental Line.

DEARTH FAMILY OF SOUTH SHERBORN.

Ezra, born 5 Feb., 1780, died 1 Sept., 1838.

Rebecca, his wife, born 11 July, 1786, died 19 Jan., 1879.

Henry, their son, died 14 June, 1809, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.

THE NINE PARTNERS

The Great or Lower Nine Partners Patent was granted 27 May, 1697, to Caleb Heathcote, Augustine Graham, James Emott, Henry Filkins, David Jamison, Hendrick Ten Eyck, John Evertson, William Creed, and Jarvis Marshall, and consisted of a tract of land some eight or ten miles in width, extending from the Hudson River east to the Oblong Patent, near the Connecticut line. This patent covered approximately the territory included in the present towns of Clinton, Pleasant Valley, Washington, Stanford, the southerly part of Hyde Park, and parts of Amenia and Northeast. The Little Nine Partners Patent was granted 10 April, 1706, to Sampson Broughton, Rip Van Dam, Thomas Wenham, Roger Mompesson, Peter Fauconier, Augustine Graham, Richard Sackett and Robert Lurting. These eight patentees soon after sold a one-ninth interest to George Clark, making the "Nine Partners." This patent covered the territory just north of the Great Nine Partners Patent, and embraced approximately the present towns of Milan and Pine Plains, and a portion of the town of Northeast. Because of improper descriptions, or imperfect surveying, the two patents lapped slightly, forming a wedge-shaped tract of land, generally referred to as "The Gore," which was disputed territory for many years. Neither Crum Elbow precinct nor Pleasant Valley were ever in the territory granted to the Little Nine Partners.

WILLOUGHBY FAMILY MARRIAGES

Willoughby, Aharen and Hersey Jenkins, 11 August, 1807, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Ann and Joseph Newman, 15 January, 1806, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Deborah and Garretson Reese, 23 January, 1811, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Esther and James Greenlee, 7 November, 1807, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Henry and Elizabeth Casson, 13 September, 1815, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Henry and Phila Willoughby, 9 February, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Joa. C. and Sophia Beauchamp, 17 January, 1797, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, John and Ann Walker, 20 December, 1774, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, John and Celia Connelly, 19 September, 1789, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Levin and Dorcas Stuart, 20 February, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Lydia and Capy Pritchett, 23 October, 1807, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Margaret and James Bell, 12 July, 1779, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Peggy and Philip Lecompte, 25 November, 1813, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Phila and Henry Willoughby, 9 February, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Richard and Deborah Lawrence, 29 September, 1812, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Richard and Tamsey Gray, 14 November, 1812, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Richard and Eliza Lawrence, 20 October, 1781, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Samuel and Amelia Howard, 23 February, 1791, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, William and Esther Hopkins, 21 September, 1794, Caroline Co., Md.

VIRGINIA PHILLIPS WILLS

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Sr.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 15, 1766.
wife Jeana
son Jenkin Phillips
son Thomas Phillips
brother Jenkin Phillips
daughter Cathrone Phillips

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed July 6, 1778.
wife Mary
son John Phillips
son Stephen Phillips
son Thomas Phillips
son William Phillips

WILCOX OF 1776

Robert Wilcox was an American naval captain, born 1751, in Newport, R. I. He died at Lebanon, Conn., 1822, aged seventy-one. He was during the whole of the War of the Revolution on board of ships, except when a prisoner two years. He was with Paul Jones, and was the first who boarded, from the Bonhomme Richard, the British ship Serapis which was captured while the American ship sank. He is likewise the same man as Dr. Robert Wilcox, who was a surgeon and in Delaware during the war. In 1777, the Council of Pennsylvania granted "Doctor Robert Wilcox" (then of Delaware) leave and "a pass to go to Providence in New England." He became Master of Ship Swallow, was captured by the enemy and committed to prison 23 Jan., 1778, at Forton Prison, England.

DOUGLASS OF TENNESSEE

In 1785 Edward Douglass settled near Gallatin, Tenn . He married Sarah George in 1740.

Children:

1. John, killed by Indians
2. William, married Peggy Strone
3. Elizabeth, married Wm. Cage.
4. Elmore, married Betsy Blakemore.
5. Ezekial, married Mary Gibson
6. Sally, married Thos. Blakemore
7. Elwood, married Eliz. Howard
8. Reuben, married Eliz. Edwards
9. James, married Cath. Collier

NUTTER OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Lieutenant Anthony Nutter was the son of Elder Hatevil and Anne Nutter, born at Dover, N. H., about 1630; married, before 1663, Sarah, daughter of Henry Langstaff of Dover. Anthony Nutter died 19 Feb., 1685-6; his widow was living in 1712. Children: John, born 27 Dec., 1663; Hatevil, married Sarah; Henry, married 26 July, 1703, Mary Shackford; and Sarah, married Nathaniel, son of Valentine and Mary (Eaton) Hill.

MARRIAGE RECORDS AT ST. CHARLES, MISSOURI

James Boone and Caroline Hopkins, of St. Charles County, Mo., 19 October, 1847.
Joseph Vanbibber and Susan Boone, 18 March, 1827.
Sydney S. Boone and Sarah Jane Jimason, 1 September, 1836.
Milo Boone and Lucinda Craig, 17 September, 1839.
Banjamin H. Boon and Mary E. Stallard, 12 March, 1840.
Mikajah McCliney and Malinda Boone,7 December, 1828.
Richard B. Brumfield and Sally D. Boon, 5 May, 1831.
Benjamin Baugh and Maria Boone, 30 May, 1832.
Charles F. Stamp and Caroline Boone, 13 August, 1835.
Derias Silvey and Lucy Boon, 15 June, 1837.
Thomas P. Scott and Emily Boone, 11 June, 1839.
Daniel Howland and Miss Gunilda Hays, 4 July, 1821.
Francis M. Howell and Miss Antenia Hays, 18 January, 1844.
George Wandever and Susan Hays, 21 December, 1851.
Mr. Turner Crump of Callaway County and Mrs. Tabitha Saucier of St. Charles County, 27 October, 1833.
Louis Jones and Delindy Hayes, 6 April, 1815.
Noble Goe and Jenny Smith, 5 November, 1817.
J. B. Nottleman and Julie Go, 21 October, 1829.

FLINT OF SOUTH CAROLINA

William Flint, Sr., born 1733, died 1789 at Lantee, South Carolina. Married Martha Couturier.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, born 1763, married Charles Rogers.
2. Ann Jane, born 1766.
3. William, Jr., born 1771.
4. Mary, born 1773, married Peter R. Ray.

EVERETT OF NEW JERSEY

Epenetus Everett was born in New Jersey, 28 Dec., 1800, was a twin brother of Zenus, married Ann Rittenhouse, 1828, and emigrated to Ohio, where he died, near Lena, Champaign County, 1 April, 1885.

MALONE OF TENNESSEE

Hallery Malone, born 13 Dec., 1758, in Virginia. He married Katie Lyon and settled at Bledsoe Lick, Tenn.

Children:

1. Wesley, married Betsy Hawkins
2. William L., married Sarah S. Weathered.
3. Jack, married Betty Hanna
4. James N., married Katwah Hanna
5. Charles B., married Louisa Zimmerman
6. Havey, married James Essex
7. Sallie, married McLinn Harper.
8. Jennie, married Harry Lauderdale

JOHN WATKINS OF GEORGIA

John Watkins, born 12 Feb., 1768, lived and died in Georgia. He married Susan Daniel of Virginia.

Children:

1. Lucy, married George H. Young
2. Daniel, married Miss Yates of New York
3. Sarah, married John Banks
4. Martha, married James Harris
5. Susan, married Robert Dougherty

THE CUTLER FAMILY

There were several early emigrants to New England by the name of Cutler:—1. John Cutler, who came from Sprowstown in Norfolk, with his wife, seven children and one servant, and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1637; 2. James Cutler, who settled at Watertown as early as 1634; 3. Dea. Robert Cutler, who was here as early as 1636.

DEMAREST FAMILY

Avery Demarest, born 18 Sept., 1786, at New City, N. Y.; his wife, Elizabeth Taulman, born 2 Oct., 1787, at Orangeburg, N. Y.; had son, John Taulman Demarest, who married Elizabeth Eckersenn, 6 April, 1833, in Rockland Co., N. Y. John Taulman was born at Clarkston, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1812; his wife was born at Spring Valley, N. Y.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII JUNE, 1919 No. 6

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIGAES

(Continued from Page 25).

Johnson, Henry and Margaret Putman, 22 October, 1825.
Joyce. Margaret and John Cooper, 18 February, 1808.
Keller, Christian and Mary Pitcher, 13 September, 1817.
Keller, Elizabeth and John Keller, 18 November, 1819.
Keller, Henry I. and Margaret Youngs, 12 February, 1815.
Keller, John and Elizabeth Keller, 18 November, 1819.
Keller, Magdalen and Coonrad Bellinger, 20 March, 1817.
Keller, Nancy and Mathew Pitcher, 23 October, 1810.
Keller, Nancy and Adolph Walrath, 18 July, 1818.
Keller, Solomon and Nancy Tuesler, 12 January, 1819.
Lane, Gilbert and Eleanor Dunlap, 2 December, 1804.
Lane, William and Amelia Mills, 23 February, 1806.
Lansing, Alida and Martin Van Alstine, 18 November, 1811.
Lathon, Lorry and Cornelius Sprung, 27 December, 1815.
Lautredge, Fanny and Henry Carver, 10 February, 1811, at Fall Hill, N. Y.
Leip, Adam and Catherine Rickard, 17 November, 1816.
Lettice, Jacob and Elizabeth Spoore, 12 March, 1818.
Leroy, Abraham and Jane Vosburgh, 29 September, 1805.
Link, Christina and Andrew Fries, 10 February, 1815.
Lyker, Margaret and Henry Dieffendorf, 7 February, 1804.
McCartha, Betsy and Egbert Wood, 22 August, 1821.
McCartha, Polly and George M. Stowetts, 5 November, 1820.
McCarthy, Charlotte and James Chambers, 28 February, 1808.
Mallet, Charles G. and Keziah Elliott, 24 July, 1821.
Marks, Electa and John G. Van Deusen, 6 July, 1817.
Marvin, Susan and John Snyder, 5 April, 1821.
Matthews, Dr. John D. and Esther Smith, 25 May, 1839.
Maunon, Samuel and Maria Smith, 20 January, 1817.

Maxfield, Mrs. Amy and John Dingman, 27 August, 1820, at Danube, N. Y.
Maxim, Fanny and John Donigan, 5 January, 1812, at Minden, N. Y.
Maynard, Hannah and James Gorham, 1 November, 1841.
Melich, Aaron and Anna DeRemer, 9 July, 1818.
Meyer, Andrew and Mary Ottman, 22 June, 1804.
Miller, Barent, Jr., and Maria Spoore, 18 May, 1811.
Miller, Jacob and Nancy Quackenbush, 2 February, 1817.
Mills, Amelia and William Lane, 23 February, 1806.
Mills, Ann and William Hill, 17 March, 1805.
Mills, Caroline and Abraham Hodge, 28 March, 1821.
Mitchell, Andrew and Maria M. Horseford (adopted d. of Jacob Glen) 16 October, 1833.
Mitchell, Catherine and Sam Van Slyke, 12 February, 1809.
Mitchell, Margaret and John Bellinger, 16 March, 1806.
Mitchell, Maria and Adam Ecker, 4 July, 1814.
Moore, Abraham and Cornelia Salisbury, 1 January, 1810.
Moore, Henry B. and Catherine Gibbons, 13 June, 1818.
Moulton, Gordon and Mary Buker, 2 February, 1817.
Mower, Margaret and Isaac Vosburgh, 28 July, 1805.
Moyer, Delilah and John D. Quackenbush, 15 October, 1820.
Muller, Henry and Sarah Muller, 8 January, 1809.
Muller, Sarah and Henry Muller, 8 January, 1809.
Mynderse, Abraham and Elizabeth Van Evers, 5 December, 1803.
Mynderse, Mrs. Elizabeth and William Brown, 27 November, 1813.
Nellis, Robert G. and Eliza Van Evera, 20 December, 1821.
Newton, Maria and Conrad Houghtaling, 4 July, 1822, at Glenville, N. Y.
Nicholas, Matilda and John Bartlett, 3 March, 1807.
Niver, David and Eliza Van Derzee, 9 May, 1826, at Bethlehem, N. Y.
Oliver, Catina and Jacob Helebrandt, 16 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Olmsted, Laura and Benjamin Billington, 6 February, 1820.

Onderkirk, Nancy and John Wessells, 8 June, 1816.
Ostrander, Anna M. and John Dieffendorf, 26 February, 1821, at Danube, N. Y.
Ottman, Mary and Andrew Meyer, 22 June, 1804.
Patit, Aurelia and John Pitcher, 9 September, 1817.
Patten, Nancy and John Billington, 20 April, 1817.
Pedygrove, John and Harriet Dey, 2 November, 1820.
Perrine, Sarah and Peter Dey, 3 November, 1816.
Pettingill, Elizabeth and Christopher Hines, 5 July, 1815.
Phillips, Philip and Polly Stader, 27 November, 1810.
Pier, Thomas and Martha Huntington, 7 December, 1804.

(To be Continued).

THE MOORE FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

John Moore, with his wife, Mary Beall of Maryland, and their four sons, John, Samuel, William and Nathan, left York County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1760 and emigrated to York County, S. C. They settled in Bethesda Township. Mary Beall, the wife of John Moore, died, and her body was taken back to Maryland for burial. John Moore, and his four sons were actively engaged in the War of the Revolution. A journal which published the proceedings of a fourth of July celebration of Hick's Depot, at Brattonsville, York, Co., S. C., July 12, 1839, published by request of the Committee of Arrangements, the following: The orator of the day was Col. W. C. Beaty. "Toasts in memory of John Moore, Sr., and his four sons, John, Samuel, William and Nathan. "About these men, their patriotism there can be no doubt, there can be no mistake. They were full blooded, whole souled Whigs. At this battle of Hocks Defeat, John Moore, Sr., was confined as a prisoner in the Corncrib, situated directly between the contending armies. He was there exposed to danger and death, but he well knew that his four gallant sons were fighting for his rescue, and he patiently awaited coming events. His son, John Moore, Jr., gallantly advanced amidst a shower of bullets, and gave liberty to his father and other captives. No five men were of more service to their country than these. They loved her well, they fought gallantly and bravely in defense of her liberty and rights."

MARTIN, RALPH
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed June 22, 1772.
wife Mary
s. William Martin
s. Martin Martin
s. Joseph Martin
s. John Martin
s. Thomas Martin
d. Ann Homan
d. Sarah Castleberry
d. Mary Eaton

MARTIN, JAMES
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March 6, 1775.
s. Azariah Martin
s. Amariah Martin
s. Obadiah Martin
s. William Martin
s. David Martin
s. John Martin
s. James Martin
s. in law William Gerritt
s. in law Thomas Anthony

MARTIN, ROBERT
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 6. 1785.
wife Sarah
s. Samuel Martin
s. James Martin
d. Betsy Martin
d. Sary Martin
d. Dianer Martin
d. Ann Martin
d. Susanna Martin
d. Mary Farthing

MARTIN, DAVID
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 6, 1789.
wife Jean
s. John Martin
s. James Martin
s. William Martin
s. Robert Martin
d. Ann Martin
d. Jenny Martin

A NORTH CAROLINA WILL

James Meek, Mecklenburg, County, N. C. Will filed July 20th, 1807. I, James Meek, do this day, being in my perfect senses make and ordain this my last Will and Testament as follows: First, I give unto my wife her bed and all the household furniture, to dispose of as she thinks fit, and the sum of twenty dollars to be paid by each of my executors, annually, for her support, during her life. Next, I leave and bequeath unto my granddaughter, Polly Caroline Black, the sum of one hundred dollars, to be guarded and improved by her father for her use, until she arrives at the age of sixteen years. Next, I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter, Eliza Ross McEwen, the sum of one hundred dollars, to be guarded and improved by her father for her use until she arrives at the age of sixteen years. Next, I give and bequeath to my two daughters, Margaret and Mary, the residue and remainder of all my estate, both real and personal to be equally divided betwixt them, a share and share alike. Recommending it to my executors, not to part the negro family if they can divide equally otherwise and they may value themselves or choose to other men to do it, or sell them if they cannot agree otherwise, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons-in-law, John Black, and Thomas McEwen, Executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal as the Day and year as above written.

JAMES MEEK (Seal)

Signed and Acknowledged in presence of John Harris, John Shepherd.

CHASE OF VERMONT

Archibald Chase, born 1770, son of Francis and Mary (Perkins) Chase, died in Concord, Vt., 15 Feb., 1853. He married first, Susanna Pierce; they lived in Royalston, Mass., where eight children were born; Eliphalet, Loren, Archibald, Delight, Polly, Susan, Betsey and Mary Ann. Susanna Pierce died in Royalston, Mass., 27 March, 1803. He then married a Miss Nichols, and in 1807 removed to Concord, Vt., where nine children were born by the second wife.

BIRTH RECORDS

Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Thomas, born Redding, Conn., 31 August, 1719.

Mark Perkins, Jr., born Stow, Mass., 3 March, 1729.
Thankful Perkins, born 5 July, 1732.
Abigail Perkins, born 24 December, 1734.

Sarah E. Burton, daughter of Joseph, born Hallowell, Maine, 24 April, 1825.

David Reeve Arnell, son of Dr. David, born Goshen, N. Y., 31 March, 1821.

Bentley H. Smith, son of Levi B., born Berks Co., Pa., 6 December, 1832.

Joel Hobart, son of Nehemiah, born Pepperell, Mass., 31 March, 1756.

Henry B. Paine, son of James, born Hallowell, Maine, 25 January, 1827.

George Sumner, son of George, born Southbridge, Mass., 5 February, 1818.

Noyes Darrow, son of Elijah, born Stonington, Conn., 1 January, 1800.

Simon Hoyt, son of John, born Dorchester, Eng., 20 January, 1590.

Benjamin Bryant, son of Elias, born New Vineyard, Maine, 28 April, 1803.

Thomas Nye Atkins, son of James, born Hallowell, Maine, 21 August, 1791.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Abraham Adams and Elizabeth Williams, 9 May, 1740, Redding, Conn.

Andrew Mitchell and Widow Martha Perkins, 1723, Stow, Mass.

John Bailey and Sarah White, 25 January, 1672, Scituate, Mass.

Elijah Allen and Sarah Bishop, 30 October, 1777, Cornwall, Conn.

Thomas P. Bond and Charlotte W. Hilliard, 8 December, 1830, Salem, N. J.

Richard Phillips and Rebecca Snelling, 9 October, 1718, Boston, Mass.

Noah Porter and Mary Norton, 2 February, 1766, Abington, Mass.

Israel Hutchinson and Mary Titcomb, 26 May, 1833, Hallowell, Maine.
John Dibbell and Sybil Kilbourne, 26 June, 1751, Litchfield, Conn.
Nathaniel Eggleston and Esther Wait, 13 August, 1741, Westfield, Mass.
Edward Wells, Jr., and Elizabeth Sheffield, 25 December, 1749, Hopkinton, R. I.
Joshua Smith and Joanna Redaway, 16 June, 1748, Rehoboth, Mass.

DEATH RECORDS

Mrs. Martha Mitchell, wife of Andrew, died Lunenburg, Mass., 16 July, 1782, aged 85.
Mark Perkins, died Stow, Mass., 4 January, 1722.
Sarah Allen, wife of Elijah, died Cornwall, Conn., 3 April, 1788.
Nicholas Meriweather, died Albermarle Co., Va., 19 December, 1678.
Mary, wife of Ephriam Hubbard, died Glastonbury, Conn., 8 March, 1772.
Hannah Durunell, widow, died Millbury, Mass., 26 February, 1842, aged 89.
James Blaine, died Toboyne Township, Cumberland Co., Pa., 2 July, 1742.
Ichabod Bierce, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 February, 1842.
Delilah Tyler, wife of Charles Polk, died Nelson Co., Ky., 7 June, 1797.
Charles Polk, died Nelson Co., K., 11 September, 1823.
Thomas Barker, son of Thomas, died Exeter, R. I., 19 April, 1796.
John Mitchell, husband of Agnes, died Cumberland Co., Pa., 4 May 1774.

JOHNSON OF LYNN, MASS.

There was a Daniel Johnson at Lynn, Mass., who married 2 March, 1674, Martha Parker, and had Abigail, born 21 April, 1675, Stephen and Nathaniel, twins, born 14 February, 1678, Sarah, born 5 July, 1680, Elizabeth, born 7 March, 1682, and Simon, born 25 January 1684.

VIRGINIA BURIAL RECORDS

(From the Confederate Cemetery, University of Virginia).

(1) In memory of Benj. F. Windham, 11th Mississippi Reg., Company F. Born in Alabama, 21 August, 1838. Died at Charlottesville, 19 July, 1862. He died for the "Lost Cause."

(2) L. M. Riser, Brown's Rebels, 18 Reg. Miss. Vols. Died 1 August, 1861. Aged 22 years, 3 months and 5 days.

(3) J. T. Cason, born 22 January, 1823. Died 23 May, 1862. 9th La. Regt., Capt. G. Cook.

(4) Thos. T. Thornton, Private, Co. S., 31 Ga. Gordon's Brigade. Wounded at the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864. Died 1864. Erected by his captain.

(5) Leonard, son of Hope and Hannah Sims, Born 18 June, 1820. Died 20 July, 1864.

(6) J. F. Russell, Co. D, Phillips' Legion, Ga. Vol. Cav. Batt. Died 25 January, 1863.

(7) Seth M. Sloan, son of J. F. & M. E. Sloan. Born 30 August, 1840. Died 22 September, 1862, Holcombe's Legion, S. C.

(8) John S. Kelso, Co. G, 1st Reg., Tenn. Vol. Wounded at Charlottesville, 3 May. Died in Richmond, 5 June, 1863.

STOUGHTON ANCESTORS

The Rev. John Stoughton was a brother of Israel and Thomas Stoughton, early settlers of Dorchester, Mass. Israel was the father of Lieut.-Gov. William Stoughton. Thomas removed from Dorchester to Windsor, Conn. Rev. John Stoughton was also the stepfather of Gen. James Cudworth, of Scituate, and of the Rev. Ralph Cudworth.

THE MASON FAMILY

Captain Theophilus Smith of Exeter, N. H., 14 March, 1734-5, for "love, goodwill and affection," deeded land to seven Mason children, "who are children of Benjamin Mason, blacksmith, of Stratham, by his late wife Jean Mason, deceased," namely: Edward, Benjamin, Francis, Mary, Katherin, Elizabeth and Jean.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII JULY, 1919 No. 7

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

Birth and Death Records of Southern Gentlemen of Early Days

ADAMS, Robert H., b. 2 January, 1792, in Rockbridge, Co., Va.; d. Natchez, Miss., 2 July, 1830.

ADAMS, Thomas, b. 1730, in New Kent Co., Va.; d. October, 1788, Augusta Co., Va.

ALEXANDER, Mark, b. 7 February, 1792, in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Halifax Co., N. C., 7 October, 1883.

ALLEN, Chilton, b. 6 April, 1786, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Winchester, Ky., 3 September, 1858.

ALLEN, John James, b. 25 September, 1797, in Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. Botetourt Co., Va., 18 September, 1871.

ALLEN, Robert, b. 1777, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. Carthage, Tenn., 19 August, 1864.

ALLEN, Robert, b. 30 July, 1794, in Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. Mt. Jackson, Va.

ANDERSON, George A., b. 11 March, 1853, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. Quincy, Ill., 31 January, 1896.

ARCHER, Wm. S., b. 5 March, 1789, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Amelia Co., Va., 28 March, 1855.

ARNOLD, Thos. D., b. 3 May, 1798, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. Jonesboro, Tenn., 26 May, 1870.

ASHLEY, Wm. H., b. 1778, Powhatan Co., Va.; d. Boonville, Mo., 26 March, 1838.

ATKINSON, Archibald, b. 13 September, 1792, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Smithfield, Va., 16 January, 1872.

BALL, Wm. Lee, b. 2 January, 1781, Lancaster Co., Va.; d. Washington, D. C., 28 February, 1824.

BANKS, Linn, b. 23 January, 1784, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Madison Co., Va., 13 January, 1842.

BARBOUR, James, b. 10 June, 1775, Orange Co., Va.; d. Orange Co., Va., 7 June, 1842.

BARBOUR, John S., Sr., b. 8 August, 1790, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Culpeper Co., Va., 12 January, 1855.
BARBOUR, Philip P., b. 25 May, 1783, Orange Co., Va.; d. Washington, D. C., 25 February, 1841.
BARTON, Richard W., b. 1800, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Frederick Co., Va., 15 March, 1859.
BASSETT, Burwell, b. 18 March, 1764, New Kent Co., Va.; d. New Kent Co., Va., 26 February, 1841.
BATES, Edward, b. 4 September, 1793, Goochland Co., Va.; d. St. Louis, Mo., 25 March, 1869.
BATES, James W., b. 25 August, 1788, Goochland Co., Va.; d. Van Buren, Ark., 26 December, 1846.
BAYLY, Thos. H., b. 11 December, 1810, Accomac Co., Va.; d. Accomac Co., Va., 23 June, 1856.
BEALE, James M. H., b. 7 February, 1786, Shenandoah Co., Va., d. Putnam Co., W. Va., 2 August, 1866.
BEALE, Richard Lee T., b. 22 May, 1819, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. 21 April, 1893.
BUTLER, Wm., b. 17 December, 1759, Prince William Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, 15 November, 1821.
BIBB, George M., b. 30 October, 1776, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. Georgetown, D. C., 14 April, 1859.
BLAND, Richard, b. 6 May, 1710, Orange Co., Va.; d. Williamsburg, Va., 26 October, 1776.
BLAND, Theodorick, b. 21 March, 1741; d. New York City, 1 June, 1790.
BLEDSOE, Jesse, b. 6 April, 1776, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Texas, 30 June, 1837.
BLOW, Henry T., b. 15 July, 1817, Southampton Co., Va.; d. Saratoga, N. Y., 11 September, 1875.
BOCOCK, Thos. S., b. 18 May, 1815, Buckingham Co., Va.; d. Appomattox Co., Va., 5 August, 1891.
BORLAND, Solon, b. 21 September, 1808, Nansemond Co., Va.; d. Houston, Tex., 1 January, 1864.
BOTELER, Alex. R., b. 16 May, 1815, Jefferson Co., Va.; d. West Virginia, 8 May, 1892.
BOTTS, John M., b. 16 September, 1802, Prince William Co., Va.; d. Richmond, Va., 8 January, 1869.
BOULDIN, James W., b. 1792, Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Charlotte Co., Va., 30 March, 1854.
BOWEN, John H., b. September, 1780, Washington Co., Va.; d. Gallatin, Tenn., 25 September, 1822.

BOWEN, Rees T., b. 10 January, 1809, Tazewell Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 29 August, 1879.

BOWLIN, James B., b. 16 January, 1804; d. St. Louis, Mo., 19 July, 1874.

BOYLE, John, b. 28 October, 1774, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, 28 January, 1834.

(To be Continued).

MOSS FAMILY MARRIAGES

Moss, Samuel and Mary Judd, 28 October, 1734, Wallingford, Conn.

Moss, Samuel and Rebecca Shavers, 12 July, 1832, Campbell Co., Va.

Moss, Sealy and Jenny Glassock, 26 October, 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.

Moss, Thomas and Nancy Eidson, 13 January, 1808, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Moss, William and Rebecca Price, 12 June, 1739, Talbot Co., Md.

Moss, William and Sarah Holden, 9 January, 1798, Kent Co., Md.

Moss, William and Polly Childress, 29 December, 1814, Campbell Co., Va.

Moss, William and Lydia Glascock, 13 September, 1786, Fauquier Co., Va.

Moss, William H. and Mary E. Fleshman, 26 December, 1849, Campbell Co., Va.

HOWARD BURIALS AT JAMAICA, VT.

Melinda B., dau. of Marvel and Mahala Howard, died 28 September, 1832, in 28th year of age.

Sylvanus Howard, died in Stanbridge, Lower Canada, 3 December, 1829, in 33rd year of his age.

Adaline, dau. of Marvel and Mahala Howard, died 26 August, 1814, in the 2nd year of her age.

Marvel Howard, died 11 December, 1840, in the 67th year of his age.

"Mahala Presson," wife of Marvel Howard, 6 February, 1773.—1 May, 1854.

Two daughters of Ensign Hiram and Mrs. Sally Howard, b. & d. 13 June, 1818.

VIRGINIA THOMPSON WILLS

THOMPSON, EDWARD,
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May 14, 1774.
s. Israel Thompson
d. Sarah Thompson
d. Jane Thompson
d. Prudence Wood
s. in-law Jesse Wood

THOMPSON, JOHN,
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed January 5, 1792.
wife Margaret
s. John Thompson
s. Andrew Thompson
s. Mathew Thompson
s. William Thompson
g. s. David Thompson
g. s. John Thompson
g. d. Margaret Thompson
d. Easter Phair
d. Eliz. Gill
d. Jane Mitchell

THOMPSON, JAMES,
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1795.
wife Elizabeth
s. Thomas Thompson
d. Mary Thompson
d. Rebecca Thompson

BIRTH RECORDS

Jonathan Mason, son of Jonathan, born Swansea, Mass., 3 January, 1756.

William Ray, son of John, born Montgomery Co., Md., 1732.

Jonas Temple, son of Stratton, born Shrewsbury, Mass., 27 June, 1762.

Sarah Taylor, daughter of Samuel, born Springfield, Mass., 5 June, 1721.

Cornelia Wilson, daughter of Jeduthan, born Butler, N. Y., 11 July, 1811.

Alonzo Minor West, son of Jonathan, born in Mass., 29 February, 1711.

Thomas Kennedy, son of Samuel, born Berkeley Co., W. Va., 1787.

John Grannis, son of John, born North Haven, Conn., 18 September, 1739.
John Randall, son of William, born Durham, N. H., 9 March, 1730.
Peter Comstock, son of Daniel, born New London, Conn., 4 March, 1702.
Andrew Robertson, son of Hugh, born Orange Co., N. C., 22 June, 1796.
Daniel Boone, son of Squire, born Bucks Co., Pa., 11 February, 1735.
William Douglas, son of John, born Plainfield, Conn., 27 January, 1743.
John Clarke, son of Elijah, born Edgecombe Co., N. C., 28 February, 1766.
Irena Sweetland, daughter of Aaron, born Hebron, Conn., 24 September, 1777.
Israel Putnam, son of Joseph, born Salem, Mass., 7 January, 1718.
Samuel Dunham, son of Cornelius, born Southington, Conn., 15 May, 1767.
Wilson Horn, son of Thomas, born Wayne Co., N. C., 6 July, 1798.
Thomas Rogers, son of John, born Hanover Co., Va., 13 February, 1772.
John Flick, son of Casper, born Northampton Co., Penn., 1 January, 1783.
Jabin Boswith, son of David, born Lebanon, Conn., 8 April, 1752.
Laura Tyler, daughter of Samuel, born Hartford, Conn., 20 December, 1795.

SPINING OF NEW JERSEY

Edward Spining, son of Humphrey Spining, both of Elizabeth, N. J., married Ann Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee of Elizabeth, and they had the following children: Ann, Mary, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Daniel and Edward, all of whom were under twenty-one when Edward Spining died, which was between Jan. 27, 1726-7, and Nov. 14, 1727. Thomas Lee is said to have married, March 14, 1675-6, Ann, daughter of Robert White, also of Elizabeth. Thomas Lee died between Jan. 9, 1694-5, and May 28, 1695.

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

Continued from Page 43).

Pitcher, Jacob and Kazena Van Patten, 18 October, 1808.
Pitcher, John and Aurelia Patit, 9 September, 1817.
Pitcher, Mary and Christian Keller, 13 September, 1817.
Pitcher, Matthew and Nancy Keller, 23 October, 1810.
Powell, Lydia and Abraham Richardson, 25 May, 1808.
Pruyn, Charles and Lucretia Chamberlain, 27 April, 1824.
Pruyn, Rinier and Elizabeth Hills, 1 January, 1822.
Pryme, John Toll and Deborah A. Van Patten, 2 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Putman, Aaron and Mrs. Mary Eker Reese, 18 June, 1809.
Putman, Elizabeth and William Row, 4 December, 1814.
Putman, Eve and John H. Reedman, 27 July, 1806.
Putman, Margaret and Henry Johnson, 22 October, 1825.
Putman, Phebe and Bartholomew Sidman, 11 June, 1817.
Putman, Philip and Jane Houck, 25 May, 1806.
Quackenbush, Abraham W. and Nelly Smith, 3 September, 1809.
Quackenbush, Elizabeth and James Sidman, 28 April, 1807.
Quackenbush, Hunter D. and Jane Van Alstine, 11 March, 1810.

(To be Continued).

DEATH RECORDS

Samuel Boutell, Leominster, Mass., 13 January, 1822, aged 61.
Mrs. Samuel Neale, Stratham, N. H., 4 May, 1785.
Aaron Maris, Orange Co., Ind., 4 March, 1843, aged 69.
Mrs. Lydia Stone Parker, Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 September, 1830.
Joshua Kimball, Canterbury, N. H., 8 June, 1849.
Jedediah Lawrence, Crown Point, N. Y., 11 April, 1862, aged 88.
Benjamin Richards, Oswego, N. Y., 1843, aged 68.
Jonas Stone, Shrewsbury, Mass., 22 March, 1809, aged 83.
John H. Gordon, Madison, Wis., 21 May, 1862, aged 18.
John Tillotson, Genoa, N. Y., 12 July, 1826, aged 70.

Mrs. Joseph Duncan, Winchester, Ky., 12 November, 1832, aged 86.

Jacob Twining, Bucks Co., Penn., 23 May, 1848, aged 78.

Mrs. Sarah Hart, wife of Moses, Dallas, Tex., 5 December, 1862.

Elijah Webster, Kingsville, O., 13 July, 1843, aged 88.

Alexander Herring, Talapoosa Co., Ala., 22 January, 1839, aged 65.

Bartholomew Gilman, Belpre, Ohio., 1823, aged 50.

Nicholas Walker, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 19 May, 1832.

Amos Breed, Stonington, Conn., 20 March, 1785, aged 41.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

SETH OAKS, born 1733, died Townshend, Vt., 1810, married Elizabeth Shevalley, 1757. Sergeant in Capt. Silas Brown's Company at the Lexington alarm.

WAITSTILL AVERY, born 1741, in Conn., died 1821, Burke Co., N. C.; married Leah Franks; was a member of the Provincial Congress.

JAMES JOHNSTON, born 1742, Tryon Co., N. C., died 1805 Lincoln Co., N. C., married Jane Ewart. He was a Captain at King's Mountain and became a Colonel.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, born 1750, Lancaster Co., Pa., died 1809, Buncombe Co., N. C., married Margaret McConnell. Served in North Carolina Militia as Lieutenant and Major.

JOHN HARDIN, born 1753, Fauquier Co., Va., killed by Indians 1792, married Jane Davis. Served at the siege of Boston and at Saratoga.

MEDAD BOSTWICK, born 1769, Danbury, Conn., died 1841, Brady's Bend, Pa., married Mary W. Craig. Served as a fifer in Col. Benj. Hinman's Regiment.

FREDERICK TILLMAN, born 1755, died 1809, in South Carolina, married Annabelle Miller. Served as a private with South Carolina troops.

ELIJAH CUSHING, born 1726, Pembroke, Mass., died 1807, Hanson, Mass., married Elizabeth Barstow. Commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington alarm.

CEPHAS SHELDON, born Deerfield, Vt., 1754, died Waterbury, Vt., 1848, married Mehitable Burke. Served in the Massachusetts state troops.

NICHOLAS HOBBS, born 1747, died 1793, in Maryland; married Elizabeth Cumming. Served in the Maryland militia 1776.

ROBERT HARVEY, born 1753, East Haddam, Conn., died 1840, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; married Aseneth Cone. Served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

THE HACKETT FAMILY

The Hacketts are of Danish origin and had lands at Taney, near Dublin, Ireland, before the Norman invasion. One branch went to Connacht, where the head of the house became known as "The Mac Hackett," but the sixteenth century saw the dispossession of the bearer of the title. Another branch settled at Hackettstown, and several battles are recorded between them and the natives in the Friar Clyn's memoirs, which were written in Latin, in Kilkenny in the fourteenth century. Members of this clan acquired much territory in Tipperary. The famous architect bishop, David of Ossory, who died in 1471, was one of them. They had three hakes' heads on their coat of arms, as may be seen on some of the tombs on the Rock of Cashel. Owing to the Jacobite leanings of the family, James and Dominick are mentioned in King James' army list. They lost all their town lands on the accession of William II. Some went to Cork, where they became leading burgesses.

MILLER FAMILY MARRIAGE NOTES

Alex P. Miller, m. 28 June, 1865, Laura Walcott Mather, d. of Elworth Mather, of New York City.

A. Joseph Miller of Philadelphia, m. 2 June, 1866, Ella V. Sickel, d. of H. G. Sickel of Philadelphia, Penn.

Judge Austin Miller of Bolivar, Tenn., m. 1849, Mary Jane Dunlap, widow of Albert T. McNeal. Judge Miller, d. 1868.

John Miller m. Averilla Saunders, d. of Thos. Jr., in 1792, in Middlesex Co., Va.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII AUGUST, 1919 No. 8

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

Birth and Death Records of Southern Gentlemen of Early Days

(Continued from Page 51).

BRAXTON, Carter, born 10 September, 1736, Fairfax Co., Va.; died Richmond, 10 October, 1797.

BRECKENRIDGE, James, born 7 March, 1763, Augusta Co., Va.; died Botetourt Co., Va., 13 May, 1833.

BRECKENRIDGE, John, born 2 December, 1760, Augusta Co., Va.; died Lexington, Ky., 14 December, 1806.

BROADHEAD, James O., born 29 May, 1819, Albemarle Co., Va.; died St. Louis, Mo., 7 August, 1898.

BROWN, Aaron V., born 15 August, 1795, Brunswick Co., Va.; died Washington, D. C., 8 March, 1859.

BROWN, James, born 11 September, 1766, Augusta Co., Va.; died Philadelphia, Pa., 7 April, 1835.

BROWN, John, born 12 September, 1757, Augusta Co., Va.; died Frankfort, Ky., 27 August, 1838.

BROWNLOW, Wm. G., born 29 August, 1805, Whyte Co., Va.; died Knoxville, Tenn, 20, April, 1877.

BUCKNER, Aylett H., born 14 December, 1816, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; died Mexico, Mo., 5 February, 1894.

BUCKNER, Richard A., born July 16, 1763, Fauquier Co., Va.; died Kentucky, 8 December, 1847.

BURTON, Robert, born 20 October, 1747, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died North Carolina, 31 May, 1825.

BURWELL, Wm. A., born 1780, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died Washington, D. C., 16 February, 1821.

CALL, Richard K., born 1791, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; died Florida, 14 September, 1862.

CAMPBELL, John W., born 23 February 23, 1782, Augusta Co., Va.; died Delaware, O., 24 September, 1833.

CARRINGTON, Edward, born 11 February, 1749, Goochland Co., Va.; died Richmond, 28 October, 1810.

CHAMBERS, Henry, born 1785, Lunenburg Co., Va.; died North Carolina, 25 January, 1826.

CHAPMAN, Reuben, born 15 July, 1799, Caroline Co., Va.; died Alabama, 16 May, 1882.

CLARK, Christopher, born 1767, Albemarle Co., Va.; died Virginia, 21 November, 1828.

CLARK, James, born January 16, 1757, Bedford Co., Va.; died Kentucky, 27 August, 1849.

CLAY, Clement C., born 17 December, 1789, Halifax Co., Va.; died Alabama, 9 September, 1866.

CLAY, Henry, born 12 April, 1777, Hanover Co., Va.; died 29 June, 1852.

CLAY, Matthew, born 25 March, 1754, Halifax Co., Va.; died Virginia, 1815.

CLAYTON, Augustine S., born 27 November, 1783, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; died Georgia, June 21, 1839.

COCKE, Wm., born 1747, Amelia Co., Va.; died Mississippi, 22 August, 1828.

COFFEE, John, born 3 December, 1782, Prince Edward Co., Va.; died Georgia, 25 September, 1836.

COLES, Walter, born 8 December, 1790, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; died Virginia, 9 November, 1857.

COLQUITT, Walter T., born 27 December, 1799, Halifax Co., Va.; died Georgia, 7 May, 1855.

(To be Continued).

FLETCHER FAMILY MARRIAGES

Fletcher, David and Sally Lovell, 20 May, 1795, Rockingham, Vermont.

Fletcher, Hannah and John Bemus, March, 1775, Pepperellboro, Maine.

Fletcher, Hetty and Alex. Morrow, 19 April, 1832, Harrison, Co. Ohio.

Fletcher, Jesse and Ann Walton, 12 August, 1793, Perquimans Co., N. Car.

Fletcher, Joseph and Katherine Warth, 29 August, 1793, Washington Co., Ohio.

Fletcher, Joseph and Sarah Edgcomb, 8 September, 1772, Pepperellboro, Maine.

Fletcher, Lucinda and Edward Kerr, 23 July, 1823, Harrison Co., Ohio.
Fletcher, Marget and Simon King, 27 November, 1794, Vernon, Conn.
Fletcher, Mary and David Irwin, 1 August, 1810, Washington Co., Ohio.
Fletcher, Nathan and Huldah Clemens, 2 August, 1778, Dudley, Mass.
Fletcher, Phillip and Cynthia Greene, 14 May, 1835, Seekonk, R. I.
Fletcher, Thomas and Sarah Wallace, 6 July, 1815, Chambersburg, Pa.

TWO WIVES NAMED POLLY

(Concord, N. H., Patriot, 30 Nov., 1813.)

Whereas *Polly,* my wife, absconded from my house without my consent, and refuses to live with me: This is to forbid all persons harboring or trusting her on my account, as I will pay no debts of her contracting.

William Trumbull.

Warner, Nov. 13, 1813.

Whereas *Polly,* my wife, has in many instances, run me in debt, and has in divers other respects behaved herself towards me in a very improper manner: This is therefore to forbid all persons from trusting her on my account, as I am determined to pay no debt of her contracting after this date.

Reuben Morgan.

Meredith, 13 Nov., 1813.

DEATHS IN 1799

(From the Leominster, Mass., Focus, 1 Aug., 1799.)

Dr. E. Babbitt, aged 66, at Peacham, Vt. Fell from his horse in a fit.
Aaron Hartson, aged 47, at Danville, Vt. Formerly of Reading, Mass.
Nathaniel Nye, at Boston, a sailor on the ship Polly. Killed by a fall.
Mrs. Ruth Jaquith, wife of Captain John Jaquith, at Wilmington.

VIRGINIA POTTS WILLS

POTTS, DAVID,
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 9 May, 1768.
wife Ann
s. Ezekial Potts
s. Nathan Potts
s. Jonas Potts
s. Samuel Potts
s. Jonathan Potts
s. David Potts
d. Susannah Potts
d. Rachel Potts
d. Rachel II
d. Mary Bogus
g.d. Christinia Pearson

POTTS, JONAS,
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 12 September, 1768.
wife Mary
s. David Potts
s. Samuel Potts
s. Jonas Potts
s. Edward Potts
d. Hannah Potts
d. Elizabeth Potts

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Page 54).

Quackenbush, Jacob and Cornelia Van Evera, 4 December, 1814.
Quackenbush, James L. and Elizabeth Russ, 21 September, 1817.
Quackenbush, John and Cornelia Smith, 25 July, 1818.
Quackenbush, John D. and Delilah Moyer, 15 October, 1820.
Quackenbush, Maria and Richard Van Valkenburg, 16 January, 1806.
Quackenbush, Maria and Martin Van Alstine, 30 November, 1820.
Quackenbush, Mrs. Maria and Peter Cornue, 25 November, 1810.
Quackenbush, Martin and Elizabeth Ehle, 3 July, 1814.
Quackenbush, Nancy and Jacob Miller, 2 February, 1817.
Quackenbush, Peter W. and Nancy Wessels, 19 April, 1807.

Quackenbush, Richard and Catherine Garlock, 1 January, 1817.
Quackenbush, Susannah and Christian Bart, 25 October, 1818.
Reedman, John H. and Eve Putman, 27 July, 1806.
Reese, Mrs. Mary Eker and Aaron Putman, 18 June, 1809.
Reese, Nicholas and Mary Waggoner, 8 May, 1808.
Richardson, Abraham and Lydia Powell, 25 May, 1808.
Richter, Mrs. Catherine and Cornelius Vedder, 8 November, 1822.
Rickard, Catherine and Adam Leip, 17 November, 1816.
Rickard, John and Betsy Voorhees, 4 March, 1818.
Ritter, Maria and Robert Houghtalin, 4 April, 1821.
Roeleff, Polly and Michael Dingman, 1 June, 1815.
Rogers, James and Charity Van Alstine, 20 March, 1806.
Roof, Polly and Cornelius D. Van Evers, 13 December, 1814.
Row, Eliza and Martin C. Van Alstine, 3 July, 1825.
Row, William and Elizabeth Putman, 4 December, 1814.
Russ, Anna and John Grave, 24 August, 1817.
Russ, Elizabeth and James L. Quackenbush, 21 September, 1817.
Russell, Ruth and Peter Veeder, 24 May, 1826.
Rutoo, Nancy and Andrew Wessells, 17 December, 1813.
Sacia, David F. and Mrs. Maria Mitchell Ecker, 29 September, 1821.
Salisbury, Cornelia and Abraham Moore, 1 January, 1810.
Schermerhorn, John F. and Catherine Yates, 4 August, 1813.
Schuyler, Mary and Benjamin Sody, 5 November, 1805.
Senior, Thomas, of Connecticut, and Nancy V. P. Conant, 25 November, 1844.
Senramling, Rachel and John Baker, 15 November, 1804.
Sidman, Abraham and Nancy Smith, 21 March, 1811.
Sidman, Bartholomew and Nancy Van Delyne, 22 January, 1807.
Sidman, Bartholomew and Phebe Putman, 11 June, 1817.
Sidman, Bartholomew I. and Peggy Van Etta, 14 June, 1820.
Sidman, Elizabeth and Garrit Van Evera, 1 January, 1817.

Sidman, James and Elizabeth Quackenbush, 28 April, 1807.
Smith, Benjamin and Elizabeth Christman, 22 December, 1820.
Smith, Cornelia and John Quackenbush, 25 July, 1818.
Smith, Dinah and John Cornue, 28 November, 1813.
Smith, Esther and Dr. John S. Matthews, 25 May, 1839.
Smith, Goshen and Christina Van Valkenburgh, 15 July, 1821.
Smith, John and Catherine Turk, 2 October, 1819.
Smith, Lucretia and Jacob Van O'Linda, 27 June, 1813, at Charleston, N. Y.
Smith, Maria and Samuel Maunon, 20 January, 1817.
Smith, Nancy and Abraham Sidman, 21 March, 1811.
Smith, Nelly and Abraham W. Quackenbush, 3 September, 1809.
Smith, Regina and James Brotherton, 8 April, 1826.
Smith, William, Jr., and Christina Dingman, 3 December, 1825.
Smith, William I. and Gesina Dingman, 30 October, 1819.
Smith, William T. and Hannah Carngrove, 6 April, 1817.
Snyder, John and Susan Marvin, 5 April, 1821.
Sody, Benjamin and Mary Schuyler, 5 November, 1805.
Spencer, Joseph and Jane Van Evera, 8 January, 1825.
Spoore, Elizabeth and Ryer Veeder, 21 February, 1808.
Spoore, Elizabeth and Jacob Lettice, 12 March, 1818.
Spoore, Maria and Barent Miller, Jr., 18 May, 1811.
Spoore, Maria and Martin Gardinier, 17 September, 1814.
Sprung, Cornelius and Lorry Lathon, 27 December, 1815.
Staats, Rhody and William Van Antwerp, 29 January, 1823.
Stader, Polly and Philip Phillips, 27 November, 1810.
Staley, Eleanor and Wendell Burns, 20 May, 1817.
Staley, Susannah and Jacob Van Gordan, 3 May, 1807.
Steaves, Jacob and Mary Youngs, 13 February, 1820.
Steaves, Peggy and Abraham Vosburgh, 5 September, 1813.
Stowetts, George M. and Polly McCartha, 5 November, 1820.
Sutphen, Anna and Tobias Veeder, 5 March, 1815.

Sweatman, Jane and James Tllison, 8 February, 1815.
Sweetman, Helena and John Gordon, 12 July, 1809.
Tallman, Betsy and Osee Eaton, 2 3February, 1833.
Ten Eyke, Elsha and Cornelius Van Alsine, 25 May, 1806.
Ten Eyck, Tiney and Solomon Van Alstine, 23 February, 1806.
Tice, Jacob and Sally Harper, 13 July, 1806.
Tillapaugh, Margaret and George Hardendorf, 29 April, 1821.
Tillotson, Polly and Wade Hough, 22 December, 1818.
Tinklepaugh, John and Maria Wessells, 30 April, 1815.
Toll, Philip R. and Maria E. DeGraff, 13 September, 1842, at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Tuesler, Nancy and Solomon Keller, 12 January, 1819.
Turk, Catherine and John Smith, 2 October, 1819.
Tymerson, Isaac and Cornelia Van Evera, 18 December, 1803.

(To be Continued).

THE YATES FAMILY

William Yates, of Donnington, England, married Catherine ————, 1656. He died 1697. She died 1706.

Children:

John, born 3 November, 1658
William, born 1671
Benjamin, born 1664
Samuel, born 1665
Francis, born 1666 (Rev.)
Richard, born 1669
Robert, born 1673
Bartholomew, born 1676

Rev. Bartholomew Yates, died Middlesex County, Va., 1734. Married 9 September, 1704, Mrs. Sarah (Stanard) Mickleborough, widow of Tobias, daughter of William Stanard and Eltonhead Conway.

Children:

Catherine, born 1706
Sarah, born 1707
Bartholomew, born 1713
Robert, born 1715
Francis, born 1718
William, born 1720

MITCHELLS IN THE REVOLUTION

Nathaniel Mitchell, born 1758, in Bradford, Mass., died 1838, in Hooksett, N. H. He served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He married Alice Parker. Their son, James Mitchell, married Isabella Mitchell, whose son James Mitchell, married Debecca S. Hawey.

Nathaniel Mitchell, of Delaware, born 1753, died 1814. In 1775 he commanded a company in the Flying Camp, and later as major served to the close of the war under Gen. Peter Muhlenberg. He married Hannah Morris, daughter of Anthony C. Morris and Mary Jones. Their son, Theodore Mitchell, married Rebecca Ann Earp.

Richard Mitchell, Jr., born 1735 in Nantucket, Mass., where he died in 1819. He served as a town officer 1775 to 1783. He married Hepsibah Barnard. Their son Christopher Mitchell married Jemima Folger, whose daughter Lydia, married John W. Barrett, and whose son Seth, married Lydia Bunker.

Robert Mitchell, born 1739, in Charlotte County, Va., died 1818, in Mitchellsburg, Ky. He served as a private in Capt. William Johnston's company and in Col. Morgan's regiment, Virginia Line. In 1793 he married Rhoda Durham, born 1768, died 1820. Their daughter, Margaret, born 1795, married Samuel Y. Lee, son of William Lee and Drusilla Staples.

Rotheus Mitchell, born 1753, in Bridgewater, Mass., died 1816, in Lyme, N. H. He was an ensign and lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He married Hepzibah Hayward. Their son Marcus H. Mitchell, married Lois Noyes.

CHAMPNEY BURIALS AT NEW IPSWICH, N. H.

Maria Champney, daughter of Benjamin Champney, 1 November, 1796, 3 years, 3 months.

Mary Champney, wife of Benjamin Champney, Esq., 4 April, 1795, 29 years.

Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Champney, Esq., 11 February, 1790, 38 years.

Mrs. Abigail Champney, 18 January, 1785, 76th year of age.

Hon. Ebenezer Champney, Esq., 10 September, 1810, aged 67.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII SEPTEMBER, 1919 No. 9

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

Birth and Death Records of Southern Gentlemen of Early Days

(Continued from Page 58).

COLSTON, Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1786, Frederick Co., Va., d. Virginia, April 23, 1852.

CRAIG, Robert, b. 1792, Montgomery Co., Va., d. Virginia, 1852.

CRAWFORD, Wm. H., b. Feb. 24, 1772, Amherst Co., Va., d. Georgia, Sept. 15, 1834.

CREIGHTON, Wm., b. Oct. 29, 1778, Berkeley Co., Va., d. Ohio, Oct. 8, 1851.

DANIEL, Henry, b. March 15, 1786, Louisa Co., Va., d. Kentucky, Oct. 5. 1873.

DAVENPORT, John, b. Jan. 9, 1788, Jefferson Co., Va., d. Ohio, July 18, 1855.

DROMGOLE, Geo. C., b. 1795, Brunswick Co., Va., d. April 27, 1847.

EARLE, Elias, b. June 19, 1762, Frederick Co., Va. d. South Carolina, May 19, 1823.

EARLE, Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1760, Frederick Co., Va., d. South Carolina, Nov. 24, 1833.

EARLY, Peter, b. June 20, 1773, Madison Co., Va., d. Georgia, Aug. 15, 1817.

EDWARDS, Benj., b. 1752, Stafford Co., Va., d. Kentucky, Nov. 13, 1826.

EDWARDS, John, b. 1755, Stafford Co., Va., d. Kentucky, 1837.

EGGLESTON, Joseph, b. Uov. 24, 1754, Amelia Co., Va., d. Virginia, Feb. 13, 1811.

ELLIS, Powhatan, b. Jan. 17, 1790, Amherst Co., Va., d. Richmond, March 18, 1863.

FLORENCE, Elias, b. Feb. 15, 1797, Fauquier Co., Va., d. Ohio, Nov. 21, 1880.

FLOURNOY, Thos. S., b. Dec. 15, 1811, Prince Edward Co., Va., d. Virginia, March 13, 1883.

FLOYD, John, b. April 24, 1873, Jefferson Co., Va., d Virginia, Aug. 16, 1837.
FOOTE, Henry S., b. Sept 20, 1800, Fauquier Co., Va., d. Tennessee, May 20, 1880.
GARNETT, James M., b. June 8, 1770, Essex Co., Va., d. Virginia, April 23, 1843.
GARNETT, Robert S., b. April 26, 1780, Essex Co., Va., d. Virginia, Aug. 15, 1840.
GAY, Edward J., b. Feb. 3, 1816, Bedford Co., Va., d. Louisiana, May 30, 1889.
GHOLSON, James H., b. 1798, Brunswick Co., Va., d. Virginia, July 2, 1848.
GILES, Wm. B., b. Aug. 12, 1762, Amelia Co., Va., d. Virginia, Dec. 4, 1830.
GILMER, Thos. W., b. April 6, 1802, Albemarle Co., Va., d. Feb. 28, 1844.
GOGGIN, Wm. L., b. May 31, 1807, Bedford Co., Va., d. Jan. 5, 1870.
GOODE, Patrick G., b. May 10, 1798, Charlotte Co., Va., d. Oct. 17, 1862.
GOODE, Samuel, b. March 21, 1756, Chesterfield Co., Va., d. Virginia, Nov. 14, 1822.
GOODE, Wm. O., b. Sept. 16, 1798, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. Virginia, July 3, 1859.
GRANTLAND, Seaton, b. June 8, 1812, New Kent Co., Va., d. Georgia, Oct. 18, 1864.
GRAYSON, Wm., b. 1740, Prince William Co., Va., d. Virginia, March 12, 1790.

(To be continued).

TEMPLETON OF PENNSYLVANIA

Robert Templeton died in Hanover, Penn., in 1789, his wife Agnes in 1790. Their children were:

Jean, m. Robert Henry.
Mary, m. Charles McCoy.
Ruth, m. John Johnston.
Agnes, m. Samuel Stewart.
Sarah, m. William Clark.
Barbara, m. Henry McCormick.
Susanna, m. James Hathorn.
John.
Robert.

BANKS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Ralph Banks, b. 1766, m. Rachel Alston Jones, of North Carolina, and removed to Elbert Co., Ga. Their children were:

Thomas, m. Miss Triplett.
Willis, m.Mary W. Oliver.
James, m. Hannah Alston.
Ralph.
John, m. Sarah Watkins.
Sarah, m. Edward Sims.
Richard, m. Martha Dawson.
Mary, m. Mr. Napier.
Dunstan, m. Lucretia Webb.
Priscilla, m. Moses Butt.
Henry, m. Judith Oliver.
Lemuel, m. Louisa A. Tait.
Elbert, died young.
Marion, never married.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

William Acton and Grace Ambler, 8 November, 1776, Salem, N. J.

Richard Ackworth and Sarah Hardy, 6 December, 1683, Somerset Co., Md.

Samuel Aborn and Sarah Needham, 25 September, 1731, Salem, Mass.

Robert Abercromby and Ann Hatton, 6 August, 1756, Harford Co., Md.

John Aber and Mary Hulbard, 21 January, 1744, Morristown, N. J.

Abel Abdell and Nancy Dixon, 17 June, 1779, Northampton Co., Va.

Hugh Aikman and Ann F. West, 13 May, 1812, New York City.

Joseph Akee and Lena Bennett, 11 March, 1772, Churchville, Penn.

George Agar and Margt. Butler, 25 December, 1792, Philadelphia, Penn.

Jeremiah Aderton and Mary Wise, 8 March, 1797, St. Mary's Co., Md.

Joseph Addition and Reliance Pinkham, 3 September, 1815, Turner, Maine.

William Adamson and Amelia Alexander, 23 October, 1800, Camden, S. C.
Joseph Aronson and Ann Marriott, 20 November, 1749, Burlington Co., N. J.
John Aaron and Sarah Keyser, 2 February, 1733, Chester, Penn.
John Ainslee and Mary Child, 18 January, 1750, Charleston, S. C.
William Addy and Elenor Clark, 22 December, 1768, Wilmington, Del.
Joshua Abston and Mary Carter, 9 May, 1782, Bedford Co., Va.
Matthew Agelton and Ruth Newton, 6 May, 1714, Milton, Mass.
Thos. Ails and Rosana Keith, 19 February, 1786, Philadelphia, Pa.
John Ahart and Peggy Pearson, 12 December, 1783, Orange Co., Va.
Jacob Africa and Eliz. Zimmermann, 17 December, 1819, Huntington Co., Pa.
Samuel Acorn and Jane McKean, 7 August, 1763, Salem Co., N. J.
William Aery and Mary Stowers, 16 August, 1788, Orange Co., Va.

OSBORN OF CONNECTICUT

David Osborn, of Ridgefield, Conn., married Rachel Keeler 1726, and removed to Danbury, Conn., where he died in 1750. His children were:

Richard, b. 4 Aug., 1727.
David, b. 25 Sept., 1729.
Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1731.
James, b. 17 Sept., 1733.
Aaron, b. 29 Sept., 1735.
Moses, b. 23 Dec., 1737.
Lot, b. 23 Apr., 1744.

DROPE FAMILY BURIALS

Inscriptions at Gambier, Ohio:

James Drope,	29 Mch., 1863.	Aged 66.
Sarah "	29 Jan., 1863.	Aged 65.
John "	10 May, 1874.	Aged 46.

MONTGOMERY MARRIAGES AT BOOTHBAY, MAINE

Anne Montgomery and John Murray, 21 Dec., 1766.
Samuel Montgomery and Jean Wyer, 27 May, 1769.
John Montgomery and Lydia Winslow, 20 Nov., 1769.
Sally Montgomery and William Fullerton, 31 Oct., 1794.
Robert Montgomery and Jane McCobb, 19 Nov., 1796.
Nathaniel Montgomery and Betsy Knight, 7 April, 1800.
William Montgomery and Polly Reckcliff, 26 June, 1802.
William Montgomery and Charlotte Boyd, 24 Sept., 1808.
Nathaniel Montgomery and Eliz. Emerson, 6 Oct., 1808.
James Montgomery and Jane Reed, 5 Oct., 1812.

THRALL OF CONNECTICUT

Timothy Thrall born 26 July, 1641, died June, 1697, Windsor, Conn. He married 10 Nov., 1659, Deborah Gun, who died 7 Jan., 1694. Children:

1. Deborah
2. Timothy
3. Mehitable
4. Elizabeth
5. John
6. Worth
7. Thomas
8. Samuel, twin
9. Abigal, twin.

BUSTER OF VIRGINIA

John Buster, or Bustard, son of William, was born 1745 in Augusta Co., Va. He married 1. Elizabeth Woods, 2. Alice Gilliam, and died in Albemarle Co., in 1820. His children were:

Ann m. John Wingfield.
Martha m. Matthew Wingfield.
Sarah m. Dixon Dedman.
Margaret m. William Foster.
Elizabeth m. George Moore.
Patience m. Levi Wheat.
Claudius.
David.

TANDY FAMILY MARRIAGES

Abel Tandy and Rachel Smith, 6 Nov., 1751, Kingston, N. H.

Abigal Tandy and Jacob Clifford, 7 Jan., 1773, Hawke, N. H.

Parker Tandy and Mary Thorn, 15 Sept., 1777, Hawke, N. H.

Jane Tandy and John Allen, 1781, Albemarle Co., Va.

Elizabeth Tandy and Daniel Grendell, 20 Feb., 1780, Hawke, N. H.

Mary Tandy and John Morton, 24 April, 1788, Orange Co., Va.

John Tandy and Sallie Bledsoe, 5 June, 1801, Franklin Co., Ky.

William Tandy and Nancy Partlow, 7 July, 1806, Franklin Co., Ky.

WILBUR OF RHODE ISLAND

Joseph Wilbur b. 1656, d. 1729, m. Ann Brownell, of Compton, R. I. His will dated 4 May, 1729, mentions:

s. Thomas
s. Joseph
s. William
s. Benjamin
s. Stephen
d. Mary Eldridge
d. Abigal
g.s. Joseph Clossen
g.s. Timothy Clossen
s.-in-l. Thomas Burge.

STACEY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Henry Stacey, of Salem, Mass., married 2 May, 1678, Hannah Ingalls. Their children were:

Ephraim, b. Aug., 1673.
William, b. March, 1674.
Henry, b. April, 1677.
Sarah, b. Jan., 1678.
Ebenezer, b. Jan., 1680.
John, b. 1682. Died young.

HARPER OF VIRGINIA

Charles Harper, born in Culpeper Co., Va., 1769, died in Albemarle Co., 1848. He married Lucy Smithers and had:

Joseph m. Eliza A. Green.
Sarah m. John Slaughter.
Mary m. William Glasscock.
William.
Charles.
Gabriel m. Sarah Anderson.
Lydia m. Stephen C. Price.
Robert. ....
Lucy m. Dr. M. L. Anderson.
Nancy m. Uriah P. Bennett.
Eliza Jane m. John Wood, Jr.

INGALLS OF MASSACHUSETTS

Samuel Ingalls born Rehoboth, Mass., 20 April, 1723, married 11 June, 1744, Ruth Moulton. His children were:

Samuel m. 26 May, 1763, Catherine Semor.
Ruth m. 14 Jan., 1770, Aaron Miller.
Betsy m. 16 Feb., 1769, Eleazer Bliss.
Rebecca m. 21 Feb., 1771, Daniel Wood.
Stephen m. Sarah Miller.
Mary b. 1757, no record.

DORSET OF NEW JERSEY

James Dorset, of Monmouth Co., N. J., born 1710, married Ann, daughter of James Pew. Children:

Joseph m. Christiana Smith.
James m. Fanny White.
Nancy m. Aris Van Der Belt.
Elizabeth m. John Williams.
Mary m. Richard Herbert.

TERRY MARRIAGES AT SOUTHOLD, N. Y.

Hannah Terry and Isaiah Tuthill, 4 April, 1733.
Ruth Terry and David Wiggins, 2 Feb., 1744.
Joseph Terry and Anne Horton, 1 March, 1753.
Mary Terry and Nathaniel Overton, 25 Aug., 1754.
Jeremiah Terry and Olive Paine, 19 Nov., 1789.

WIGGIN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Ensign David Wiggin, of Stratham, N. H., who died in 1794, married Hannah Rollins, and had these children:

Hannah b. 10 June, 1784.
Sarah b. 7 Aug., 1785.
David b. 29 Dec., 1786.
Thomas b. 5 Oct., 1788.
Ann b. 17 May, 1790.
Daniel b. 5 Dec., 1791.
Elizabeth b. 13 Sept., 1794.

MARRIAGES IN GOOCHLAND CO., VA.

Daniel Scott and Anna Randolph, 26 Nov., 1751.
Joseph Scott and Sarah Ways, 8 Dec., 1734.
Edmund Gray and Mary Ways, 3 July 1743.
William Prior and Sarah Wood, 27 July, 1747.
Guy Smith and Anne Hopkins, 20 Nov., 1751.
Hugh Moss and Jennie Ford, 1 June, 1768.
George Barclay and Mary Cole, 6 Aug., 1766.
John Ware and Ann Harrison, 25 May, 1756.
Charles Burton and Mary Holland, 2 Nov., 1763.
Thomas Norvell and Judith Parrish, 1 Feb., 1774.

WARING OF DELAWARE

Edward Waring, a soldier of 1812, of Essex Co., Del., married Nancy Rawlins. Their children were:

William, died 1852.
John, moved to Indiana.
James, moved to Kentucky.
George, moved to Kentucky.
Betsy, m. John Mefford.
Sarah.
Mary.

MERCER MARRIAGES IN CHESTER CO. PENN.

Sarah Mercer and Isaac Allen, 26 April, 1797.
Jesse Mercer and Hannah Pyle, 14 Oct., 1802.
John Mercer and Letitia Davis, 24 Mar., 1803.
Daniel Mercer and Susanna Dixon, 23 Feb., 1805.
Phoebe Mercer and William Walter, 3 Mar., 1808.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII OCTOBER, 1919 No. 10

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Page 63.)

Tymerson, Jemina and John Van Alstyne, 17 August, 1808.

Tymeson, Maria and John I. Davis, 28 March, 1820.

Tymeson, Peter and Cornelia Vosburgh, 15 February, 1817

Van Aken, Anthony and Anna Cooper, 22 September, 1835.

Van Alkenburgh, Willmpy and John I Van Evera, 28 January, 1816.

Van Alstine, Abraham and Maria Goie, 23 November, 1814.

Van Alstine, Abraham and Jane Folmsby, 28 January, 1816.

Van Alstine, Alida and Simon Van Patten, 2 April, 1806.

Van Alstine, Amelia and Abraham Wessells, 28 December, 1815.

Van Alstine, Bartholomew and Catherine Goose, 26 March, 1806.

Van Alstyne, Benjamin and Elsie Calon, 3 June, 1804.

Van Alstine, Charity and James Rogers, 20 March, 1806.

Van Alstine, Christina and John Hardendorf, 15 July, 1810.

Van Alstine, Christina Smith and Wessells Cornue, 6 May, 1805.

Van Alstine, Cornelius and Elsha Ten Eyke, 25 May, 1806.

Van Alstine, George and Maria Van Evera, 2 November, 1808.

Van Alstine, Jacob and Magdalen Van Slyke, 14 October, 1820.

Van Alstine, Jane and Hunter D. Quackenbush, 11 March, 1810.

Van Alstine, John and Pheby Beza, 31 October, 1805.
Van Alstyne, John and Jemina Tymerson, 17 August, 1808.
Van Alstine, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Ferrington, 19 August, 1810.
Van Alstine, John I. and Helen Colyer, 28 December, 1815.
Van Alstyne, Leonard B. and Peggy Brown, 2 January, 1805.
Van Alstine, Malachai and Hannah Dey, 6 September, 1812.
Van Alstine, Martin and Alida Lansing, 18 November, 1811.
Van Alstine, Martin and Maria Quackenbush, 30 November, 1820.
Van Alstine, Martin C. and Eliza Row, 3 July, 1825.
Van Alstine, Mary and Roeleff Wood, 19 November, 1810.
Van Alstine, Nancy and John Atwater, 11 November, 1810.
Van Alstine, Nelly and Francis Johnson, 20 July, 1809.
Van Alstine, Sarah and John Waggoner, 22 May, 1808.
Van Alstine, Solomon and Tiney Teneyck, 23 February, 1806.
Van Antwerp, Maria and Daniel Henry, 30 January, 1823.
Van Antwerp, Philip and Deborah Wemple, 4 July, 1810.
Van Antwerp, William and Rhody Staats, 29 January, 1823.
Van Buren, Luke and Jane Vosburgh, 7 November, 1805.
Van Derzee, Eliza and David Niver, 9 May, 1826, at Bethlehem, N. Y.
Van Deusen, Helen and Frederick Walrath, 16 October, 1810.
Van Deusen, John G, and Electa Marks, 6 July, 1817.
Van Epps, Sander and Eve Yates, 2 August, 1823.
Van Etta, Magdalen and John I. Vosburgh, 1 January, 1819.
Van Etta, Peggy and Bartholomew I. Sidman, 14 June, 1820.
Van Evera, Cornelia and Isaac Tymerson, 18 December, 1803.

Van Evera, Cornelia and Abraham Yates, 8 June, 1806.
Van Evera, Cornelia and Jacob Quackenbush, 4 December, 1814.
Van Evera, Cornelius and Jane Davis, 16 November, 1819.
Van Evera, Cornelius D. and Polly Roof, 13 December, 1814.
Van Evera, Eliza and Robert G. Nellis, 20 December, 1821.
Van Evera, Garrit and Elizabeth Sidman, 1 January, 1817.
Van Evera, Jane and Joseph Spencer, 8 January, 1825.
Van Evera, John and Nancy Wessells, 21 October, 1812.
Van Evera, John I. and Willmpy Van Alkenburgh, 28 January, 1816.
Van Evera, Maria and George Van Alstine, 2 November, 1808.
Van Evera, Mari and Daniel T. Cornue, 28 January, 1816.
Van Evera, Rynier and Mrs. Margaret M. Bellinger, 1 January, 1822.
Van Evers, Elizabeth and Abraham Mynderse, 5 December, 1803.
Van Gordan, Jacob and Susannah Staley, 3 May, 1807.
Van Hoessen, Jacob and Polly Wessells, 28 October, 1817.
Van O'Linda, Jacob and Lucretia Smith, 27 June, 1813, at Charleston, N. Y.
Van Patten, Angelina and Harmanus Veeder, 11 January, 1810, at Schenectady, N. Y.
Van Patten, Deborah A. and John Toll Pryme, 2 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Van Patten, Kezena and Jacob Pitcher, 18 October, 1808.
Van Patten, Norman and Eliza Bennett, 16 November, 1816.
Van Patten, Sarah Ann and Jacob N. Vedder, 5 October, 1838.
Van Patton, Simon and Alida Van Alstine, 2 April, 1806.
Van Slyke, Magdalen and Jacob Van Alstine, 14 October, 1820.

(To be Continued.)

McKNIGHT MARRIAGES AT MONTPELIER, VT.

Thomas McKnight and Silence Cutler, 30 July, 1797.
Elijah McKnight and Polly Allen, 25 Dec., 1806.
James McKnight and Rebecca Allen, 21 July, 1811.
Alvin McKnight and Harriet Holmes, 24 Oct., 1822.
Sally McKnight and John Gray, Jr., 24 Nov., 1822.
Clarissa McKnight and Isaac Cate, 5 Dec., 1823.
Dulcena McKnight and Samuel Edwards, 25 June, 1826.
Putnam McKnight and Margt. Holmes, 1 Jan., 1827.
Thomas McKnight and Ardelia McKnight, 21 Dec., 1828.

WALKER WILLS IN VIRGINIA

WALKER, JOHN.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed March 28, 1737.
Heirs of Robert Walker.
Heirs of James Walker.

WALKER, ROBERT.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed March 24, 1767.
wife Agatha.
s. Elijah Walker.
d. Sally Walker.
d. Judea Walker.

WALKER, ALEXANDER.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1784.
wife Janet.
s. Alexander Walker.
s. Joseph Walker.
s. David Walker.
d. Jean Walker.
d. Ketrane Walker.

WALKER, ALEXANDER.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed May 4, 1785.
wife Jean.
s. Joseph Walker.
s. John Walker.
d. Eleanor Walker.
d. Rebecca Walker.
cousin Joseph Moore.

WALKER, SAMUEL.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June 5, 1788.
s. William Walker.
s. Thomas Walker.

s. Charles Walker.
s. Samuel Walker.
g.s. William Walker, s. of Samuel.
g.s. Richard Walker, s. of Samuel.
g.s. James Walker, s. of Samuel.
d. Mary Walker.
d. Elizabeth Walker.
d. Sarah Walker.

REDMAN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Joseph Redman, of Hampton, N. H., m. 11 May, 1727, Hannah Rollins. He died 4 May, 1758. Their children were:

Hannah, b. 1 Feb., 1728.
John, b. 1 Nov., 1729.
Joseph, b. 7 Nov., 1731.
Patience, b. 1 Dec., 1733.
Tristram, b. 12 Nov., 1735.
David, b. 3 Aug., 1740.
Jonathan, b. 3 Aug., 1740.

PELEG SHERMAN OF RHODE ISLAND

Peleg Sherman, of Portsmouth, R. I., married 15 April, 1767, Elizabeth Bowler. Their children were:

Abel b. 1767.
Thomas b. 1769.
Alice b. 1771.
Cynthia b. 1773.
Charles b. 1775.
Elizabeth b. 1777.

MARTINDALE MARRIAGES

(Bucks Co., Penn. Records).

Miles Martindale and Susannah Harvey, 5 Oct., 1780.
Mary Martindale and Benjamin Leedom, 17 July, 1799.
Esther Martindale and Thomas Harvey, 19 Dec., 1805.
Susan Martindale and John Tomlinson, Jr., 24 Feb., 1810.
Isaac Martindale and Rachel Bonem, 2 June, 1810.
Joseph Martindale and Jemima Ingham, 7 May, 1812.

WILLS OF NEW JERSEY

Dr. Daniel Wills died in Burlington Co., N. J., 1700. In his will dated 25 March, 1698, he mentions:

s. John
s. David
s. James
d. Ann
d. Mary Ewer.

SAWYER OF PENNSYLVANIA

William Sawyer, born Lancaster Co., Penn., 1741. m. 1761, Jean Wilson. Their children were:

Mary, m. William Crain.
Margaret, m. Archibald Boyd.
William, m. Esther Rogers.
Elizabeth, m. Alexander Weir.
Joseph, b. 1773, d. 1789.

MOTT OF NEW JERSEY

James Mott, of Middletown, N. J., married Mary Holmes. He died about 1777. Children:

James died 1826, unmarried.
Gersham.
Huldah m. Joseph Salter.
John m. Sarah Miller.
Mary m. Shore Stevens.

STRATTON BIRTHS AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

James,	of	Richard	and	Rachel,	12 May, 1719.
David,	"	"	"	"	22 Oct., 1721.
Richard,		"	"	"	18 Nov. 1723.
John,	"	"	"	"	12 May, 1726.
Jonathan,		"	"	"	26 Aug., 1729.

BLACK MARRIAGES AT BERLIN VT.

John Black and Hannah Stewart, 20 Aug., 1797.
Lydia Black and John Silloway, 12 Nov., 1801.
Esther Black and Ephriam Silloway, 10 Oct., 1803.
Silas Black and Priscilla Townsend, 7 Jan., 1806.
Abigail Black and Ira Andrews, 25 Sept., 1810.

VIRGINIA SMITH MARRIAGES.

(Bedford County Records.)

Henry Smith and Mary Birks, 26 May, 1761.

Lawrence McGeorge and Nancy Smith, daughter of John, 22 Sept., 1775.

Daniel Trigg and Ann Smith, daughter of Guy, 30 Jan., 1777.

Stephen Smith and Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Guy, 8 Nov., 1778.

Rice Smith and Peggy Adams, 5 June, 1781.

Griffin Harris and Susannah Smith, 28 Aug., 1783.

William Graves and Salley Smith, 5 Nov., 1783.

Thomas Smith and Guzzy Bondurant, daughter of John, 6 Oct., 1785.

Joseph Crockett and Lucy Smith, daughter of Guy and Anne, 22 May, 1786.

Charles Smith and Elizabeth Howerton, daughter of Lucy, 4 Aug., 1786.

John Smith and Susanna Scarborough, daughter of Robert, 25 March, 1787.

John Leftwich and Susanna Smith, daughter of Guy and Ann, 7 Feb., 1788.

Thomas Smith and Betsey Haynes, 25 Feb., 1788.

George English and Ann Smith, 18 Aug., 1790.

William Terry and Jenny Smith, daughter of Guy and Anne, 26 June, 1781.

Stephen Preston and Elizabeth Smith (1st m.) daughter of Bouker and Judith, 30 July, 1781; 2nd, Elizabeth Pullen, daughter of Thomas, 9 Dec., 1792.

John Smith, Jr. and Martha Ann Bullock, daughter of John, 14 March, 1829.

Hudson Morris and Elizabeth Smith, 19 Feb., 1791.

Jonathan Smith and Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Thomas, 15 March, 1791.

Leroy Smith and Milly Guthrey, 27 March, 1792.

Coleman Smith and Tabitha Hatcher, daughter of Benjamin, 11 April, 1793.

Richard Durrett and Esther Smith, 12 Dec., 1793.

Isaac Smith and Mourning Davenport, 13 Oct., 1795.

Samuel Smith and Martha Hatcher, 26 Jan., 1797.

Thomas Smith and Anna Wade, 11 Sept., 1798.

Augustine Smith and Sarah Hall, daughter of Hezekiah, 26 Feb., 1800.

John Smith and Peggy Crumpton, 19 Dec., 1800.
Daniel Baker and Sally Smith, 23 Dec., 1802.
John Ramsey and Nancy Smith, daughter of Alexander H., 24 Aug., 1806.
Stephen Preston and Polly Smith, 31 July, 1807.
Alexander Smith and Nancy Henderson, 15 Feb., 1808.
David Aliff and Betsey Smith, 27 March, 1809.
Alexander Smith and Ginney Hurt, daughter of Milley Hurt, 17 Nov., 1810.
David Smith and Usley Taylor, 12 March, 1811.
Henry Smith and Sally Dickerson, 7 Aug., 1812.
Abraham Smith and Mason Franklin, 14 Aug., 1812.
Alexander Leftwich and Sally Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith, 9 Jan., 1818.
Thomas Dooley and Sedy Smith, 6 June, 1819.
David Smith and Jane Bales, 11 April, 1820.
William Smith and Nancy Dickerson, 16 Nov., 1820.
Austin Smith and Alice Gray, 16 Nov., 1820.
William H. Smith and Florentine McDaniel, 3 Jan., 1822.
John Mitchell and Sally Smith, 18 July, 1822.
Chamniss Smith and Mildred Shaw, daughter of William, 27 March, 1824.
William Leftwich and Sarah Smith, 27 Oct., 1824.
William Smith and Sophia Lockard, daughter of Philip Lockard, 26 Feb., 1825.
Stephen P. Smith and Rebecca Morgan, daughter of Elizabeth D., 4 March, 1830.
John Hubbard and Clemsey Smith, daughter of Abram, 13 July, 1836.
Chamness Smith and Mary Jane Tinsley, daughter of Rodney, 24 Oct., 1836.
Booker W. Smith and Eliza Blankenship, daughter of Mrs. Mary Blankenship, 16 Nov., 1836.
William T. Smith and Susan C. Leftwich, 23 Sept., 1837.
Redd Smith and Nancy Gilpin, 5 Jan., 1841.
Kelley Smith and Sarah Magann, daughter of John Magann, 24 March, 1841.
Calvin Smith and Mary F. Calvert, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth, 17 May, 1843.
Solomon T. Smith and Elizabeth Brown, 25 Sept., 1843.
Philemon Smith and Narcissa Hensley, daughter of James O., 24 Sept., 1844.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII NOVEMBER, 1919 No. 11

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Page 75).

Van Slyke, Sam and Catherine Mitchell, 12 February, 1809.

Van Valkenburg, Catherine and Francis Clow, 12 December, 1804.

Van Valkenburgh, Christina and Goshen Smith, 15 July, 1821.

Van Valkenburgh, Cornelia anl Isaac Wessells, 18 January, 1810.

Van Valkenburg, Richard and Maria Quackenbush, 16 January, 1806.

Van Valkenburg, Richard and Hannah Chapple, 6 October, 1811.

Van Valkenburgh, Tiney and Isaac Colyer, 22 December, 1803.

Vedder, Cornelius and Mrs. Catherine Richter, 8 November, 1822.

Vedder, Jacob N. and Sarah Ann Van Patten, 5 October, 1838.

Veeder, Catherine and Henry Dingman, 1 February, 1820.

Veeder, Harmanus and Angelina Van Patten, 11 January, 1810, at Schenectady, N. Y.

Veeder, Peter and Ruth Russell, 24 May, 1826.

Veeder, Ryer and Elizabeth Spoore, 21 February, 1808.

Veeder, Tobias and Anna Sutphen, 5 March, 1815.

Voorhees, Adam and Polly Hewson, 3 February, 1805.

Voorhees, Betsy and John Rickard, 5 March, 1818.

Vosburgh, Abraham and Peggy Steaves, 5 September, 1813.

Vosburgh, Christopher and Alida Colyer, 16 Mar., 1814.

Vosburgh, Cornelia and Peter Tymeson, 15 February, 1817.

Vosburgh, Mrs. Elizabeth Vine and Luke Wessells, 18 August, 1805.

Vosburgh, Isaac and Margaret Mower, 28 July, 1805.
Vosburgh, Jane and Abraham Leroy, 29 September, 1805.
Vosburgh, John I. and Magdalen Van Etta, 1 January, 1819.
Vosburgh, Lambert and Susannah Colyer, 8 March, 1821.
Vosburgh, Matthew and Anna Youngs, 18 November, 1815.
Vosburgh, Peter and Maria Colyer, 22 December, 1812.
Waggoner, John and Sarah Van Alstine, 22 May, 1808.
Waggoner, Mary and Nicholas Reese, 8 May, 1808.
Wallev, Mary and John Dietz, 21 May, 1809, at Milford, N. Y.
Walrath, Adolph and Nancy Keller, 18 July, 1818.
Walrath, Barent and Sarah Higgins, 9 November, 1813.
Walrath, Frederick and Helen Van Deusen, 26 October, 1810.
Walrath, Joseph and Nancy Eacker, 24 October, 1813.
Walrath, William and Lydia Dey, 14 August, 1814.
Weldon, James and Margaret Cramer, 21 October, 1821, at Danube, N. Y.
Wemple, Deborah and Philip Van Antwerp, 4 July, 1810.
Wemple, Deborah Ann and Peter W. Cornue, 29 Aug., 1829.
Wessells, Abraham and Caty Wessells, 21 April, 1805.
Wessells, Abraham and Amelia Van Alstine, 28 December, 1815.
Wessells, Andrew and Nancy Rutoo, 17 December, 1813.
Wessells, Catherine and Andrew Hebberd, 12 May, 1810.
Wessells, Caty and Abraham Wessells, 21 April, 1805.
Wessells, Harriet and James Folmsby, 13 January, 1812.
Wessells, Isaac and Cornelia Van Valkenburgh, 18 January, 1810.
Wessell, John and Nancy Onderkirk, 8 June, 1816.
Wessells, Luke and Mrs. Elizabeth Vine Vosburgh, 18 August, 1805.
Wessells, Maria and John Tinklepaugh, 30 April, 1815.
Wessells, Nancy and Peter W. Quackenbush, 19 April, 1807.
Wessells, Nancy and John Van Evera, 21 October, 1812.
Wessels, Peter and Jane Clow, 5 December, 1804.

Wessells, Polly and Jacob Van Hoessen, 28 October, 1817.
Wessells, Wessel and Sarah Cornue, 17 November, 1805.
White, Mary and Bushnell Hebberd, 19 July, 1812, at Buel, N. Y.
Wiley, Daniel and Peggy Christman, 9 August, 1821.
Wood, Egbert and Betsy McCartha, 22 August, 1821.
Wood ,Elizabeth and Daniel Craft, 10 September, 1835.
Wood, John D. and Hannah Caton, 19 June, 1821.
Wood, Roeloff and Mary Van Alstine, 19 November, 1810.
Wood, Uriah and Sarah Cornue, 18 September, 1808.
Woodsum, Polly and Abraham Bond, 2 August, 1812.
Wright, Zene and Luther Firman, 9 November, 1806.
Yates, Abraham and Cornelia Van Evera, 8 June, 1806.
Yates, Catherine and John F. Schermerhorn, 4 August, 1813.
Yates, Eve and Sander Van Epps, 2 August, 1823.
Young, Elizabeth and John Folmsby, 7 April, 1804.
Young, Francis and Margaret Dickson, 3 January, 1837. at Glenville, N. Y.
Youngs, Anna and Mathew Vosburgh, 18 November, 1815.
Youngs, Christian and Catherine Hall, 26 December, 1819.
Youngs, Margaret and Henry I. Keller, 12 February, 1815.
Youngs, Mary and Jacob Steaves, 13 February, 1820.

THE RECTOR FAMILY

Andrew Rector, born 1762, in Columbia Co., N. Y., died 1842 in Benton, N. Y. He married Charity Rockefellow who died 1838, aged 72.

Children:

William b. 1782, m. Hannah Simmons.
Hannah b. 1784, m. Henry Simmons.
Mary b. 1785, m. Christian Niver.
Teal b. 1789, m. Eleanor Finger.
Andrew b. 1792, m. Dorothea Finger.
Eva b. 1794, m. Jeremiah Finger.
Christina b. 1796, m. Carnett Crank.
Catherine b. 1802, m. Wm. H. Simmons.

THE EASTMAN FAMILY

Peter Eastman, son of Tilton Eastman and his wife Polly Owen, was born in Orange Co., N. Y., in 1774. He married in 1797 Sarah Wisner, daughter of John. The family moved to New York State and thence to Ohio.

Children:

John D. Eastman, born 1798, m. Cynthia Spooner.
Daniel W. Eastman born 1800, m. Catherine Finch.
Polly Eastman born 1803, m. Luther Spooner, Jr.
James T. Eastman born 1805, m. Polly Wood.
Peter O. Eastman born 1808, m. Rebecca Long.
Moses W. Eastman born 1812, m. Matilda Chase in 1836.
William W. Eastman born 1815, married Salera Wallace in 1838.
Henry M. Eastman born 1817, m. Minerva Thayer.
Charles L. Eastman born 1827, m. Annette Swartout.

ADAM HUNT'S FAMILY

Adam Hunt, born 1736 in Rhode Island, married Mary Austin. He died in 1806 in Milo, N. Y.

Children:

Sarah born 1762, m. Silas Mapes.
Silas born 1764, m. Hannah Fisher.
Mary born 1766, died unmarried.
Abel born 1769, m. Eliz. Botsford.
Hannah born 1771, m. William Hollowell.
Lucy born 1773, m. John Arnold.
Lydia born 1775, died 1790.

THE NORRIS FAMILY

Eliphalet Norris, born Portsmouth, N. H., 1763. In 1793 he married Mary Hathaway, daughter of Thomas. She died 1847, aged 76.

Children:

Thomas H. born 1795, m. Electa Raples.
Benjamin E. born 1797, m. Orilla Raples.
George W. born 1799, died unmarried.
James H. born 1801, m. Miss Baskin.
Joshua F. born 1808, m. Samantha Kress.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each).

CHARLES F. STANSBURY

1. CHARLES F. STANSBURY, of Bath, N. Y.; born 21 April, 1891.
2. Son of R. T. Stansbury, born Moshoppen, Pa, 31 Jan., 1863; married 23 May, 1888, Kate A. Sterling.
3. Son of Henry S. Stansbury, born Tunkhannock, Pa., 28 Aug., 1835; died 10 Aug., 1866; married 11 Feb., 1862, Margaret M. Spring.
4. Son of Washington Stansbury, born Baltimore, Md., 20 June, 1805; died 1891; married 4 Sept., 1828, Elizabeth Higgins, born New Jersey, 2 June, 1806.
5. Son of Elijah Stansbury, born Maryland, died 1813; married 7 May, 1802, Elizabeth Eck; d. of Jacob.
6. Son of William Stansbury, of Baltimore Co., Md., an officer in the Revolution.

MARY D. GORDON

1. MARY DANIEL GORDON, of Staunton, Va., born 19 Oct., 1893, at Staunton.
2. Daughter of Armistead C. Gordon, born Edgeworth, Va., 20 Dec., 1855; married 17 Oct., 1887, Maria B. Catlett.
3. Son of George Loyall Gordon, born Louisa Co., Va., 17 Jan., 1829; died 1 July, 1862; married 20 Dec., 1854, Mary Long Daniel.
4. Son of Wm. Fitzhugh Gordon, born Edgeworth, Va.; died 28 Aug., 1858, Gordonville, Va.; married (1) 12 Dec., 1809, Mary R. Rootes; m. (2) 21 Jan., 1813, Eliz. Lindsay.
5. Son of James Gordon, born Orange Co., Va., 1759; died 1799; married 13 Aug., 1777, his first cousin, Eliz. Gordon.
6. Son of John Gordon, born in Ireland, died 1780, Richmond Co., Va., married 15 Dec., 1756, Lucy Churchill.

DOROTHY TENNEY

1. DOROTHY TENNEY, born New York City, 19 June, 1903.
2. Daughter of Arthur D. Tenney, born New York City, 26 July, 1874; married 17 Dec., 1901, Sarah E. Butler.
3. Son of John H. Tenney, born Westfield, Mass., 11 Oct., 1835; married 18 Jan., 1869, Martha S. Pudney.
4. Son of Samuel C. Tenney, born Westfield, Mass., 24 Dec., 1803; died 22 Aug., 1859; married 9 April, 1829, Cynthia Goodhue.
5. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Littleton, Mass., 7 Sept., 1773; died 30 June, 1863; married 3 Feb., 1803, Rebecca Clark, of Concord, Mass.
6. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Littleton, Mass., 7 Jan., 1752; died 23 April, 1790; married Esther Parmenter.
7. Son of William Tenney, born 20 Jan., 1720; died 7 March, 1804; married Sarah Proctor.
8. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Bradford, Mass., 17 Dec., 1697; died 1777, married 5 Jan., 1719, Sarah Worcester.
9. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Bradford, Mass., 20 Nov., 1667; died 3 Feb., 1747; married 1690, Sarah Boynton.
10. Son of John Tenney ,born Rowley, Mass., 14 Dec., 1640; died 13 April, 1722; married 26 Feb., 1663, Mercy Parrot.
11. Son of Thomas Tenney, born Yorkshire, Eng., 1614; died Rowley, Mass., 1681; married in England, Ann Mighill.

DAVIS OF PENNSYLVANIA

Malachi Davis, born 1745, in Chester Co., Penn., married Catherine Gilkerson in 1773. Their children were:

Jonathan born 1775, m. Rebecca Hendriks.
Samuel born 1784, m. Menty Ingraham.
Jesse born 1792, m. Eunice Jones.
John born 1794, m. Rachel Mathews.
Malachi born 1780, m. Catherine Kress.
Nathaniel born 1798, m. Lydia Jones.

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

(Continued from Page 66).

Griffin, Cyrus, b. July 16, 1748, Richmond Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 14, 1810.

Grundy, Felix, b. Sept. 11, 1777, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. Dec. 19, 1844.

Hammond, Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1757, Richmond Co.; Va.; d. Georgia, Sept. 11, 1742.

Hancock, Geo., b. June 13, 1754, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 18, 1820.

Harris, Wm. A., b. Aug. 24, 1805, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Missouri, March 28, 1864.

Harrison, Benj., b. April 5, 1740, Charles City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 24, 1791.

Hatcher, Robert A., b. Feb. 24, 1819, Buckingham Co., Va.; d. Missouri, Dec. 2, 1886.

Hawes, Richard, b. Feb. 6, 1797, Caroline Co., Va., d. Kentucky, May 25, 1877.

Haynes, Charles E., b. April 15, 1784, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

Henry, James, b. 1731, Accomac Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 9, 1804.

Henry, Patrick, b. May 29, 1736, Hanover Co., Va.; d. Virginia, June 6, 1799.

Hill, John ,b. July 18, 1800, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Virginia, April 19, 1880.

Holleman, Joel b. Oct. 1 1799, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Aug. 5, 1844.

Hopkins, George W., b. Feb. 22, 1804, Goochland Co., Va.; d. March 2, 1861.

Hopkins, Samuel, b. April 9, 1753, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Sept. 16, 1819.

Hungerford, John P., b. Jan. 2, 1761, Westmoreland Co., Va. ;d. Virginia, Dec. 21, 1833.

Hunter, Robert M. T., b. April 21, 1809, Essex Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 18, 1887.

Irvine, Wm. W., b. 1778, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Ohio, April 19, 1842.

Jefferson, Thos., b. April 2, 1743, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 4, 1826.

Johnson, Francis, b. June 19, 1776, Caroline Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, May 16, 1842.

Johnson, James, b. Jan. 1, 1774, Orange Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Aug. 14, 1826.

Johnston, Chas. C., b. 1795, Washington Co., Va. d. Virginia, June 17, 1832.

Johnston, Joseph E., b. Feb. 3, 1807, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. March 21, 1891.

Jones, Benj., b. April 13, 1787, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Ohio, April 24, 1861.

Jones, George W., b. March 15, 1806, King and Queen Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, Nov. 14, 1884.

Jones, James, b. Dec. 11, 1772, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 21, 1848.

Jones, John W., b. Nov. 22, 1791, Chesterfield Co.; d. Virginia, June 29, 1848.

Jones, Walter, b. Dec. 18, 1745, James City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 31, 1815.

Kerr, John, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1811, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Sept. 5, 1879.

Lattimore, Wm., b. Feb. 9, 1774, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. Mississippi, April 3, 1843.

Lee, Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1740, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 12, 1792.

(To be Continued).

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready). The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in America, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc. pp. 24, 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records. 12 pp. 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII DECEMBER, 1919 No. 12

THE HEACOCK FAMILY

James and Ann Morgan were married in Bucks County, Penn., on May 23, 1745.

James Morgan died July 2, 1799.

Ann Morgan, his wife, died December 28, 1797.

Their daughter married William Heacock, who died in Rockhill Township, Bucks County, Penn., on February 16, 1807, aged 89 years, and was buried in Quakertown.

Jeremiah Heacock, son of William and Ann Heacock, was born August 8, 1742, and died January 1, 1797, aged 54 years.

Sarah Morgan, daughter of James and Ann Morgan, was born October 16, 1747, and died November 16, 1815, aged 68 years.

The above mentioned Jeremiah Heacock and Sarah Morgan were married September 25, 1766, in Bucks County, Penn.

The following are their children:

Issacher Heacock, born September 22, 1767, died July 31, 1809, aged 42 years.

Josiah Heacock, born December 27, 1768. No record of his death.

Richard Heacock, born August 31, 1770, died September 3, 1838, aged 68 years, in Davis Co., Indiana.

Rosamond Heacock, born November 16, 1771, died July 16, 1857, in Damascus, Ohio, aged 86 years.

Thomas Heacock, born May 11, 1773, no record of his death.

Mary Heacock, born October 31, 1774, died January 5, 1859, aged 85 years, in Salem, Ohio.

Jonathan Heacock, born May 29, 1776, died October 23, 1776, aged 5 months.

Hannah Heacock, born June 4, 1778, married to Isaac Bailey, died April 18, 1865, aged 87 years.

William Heacock, born December 16, 1779, married

Hannah Strawn, February 11, 1810, died February 15, 1835, aged 56 years.

Martha Heacock, born March 19, 1781, died January 2, 1812, aged 30.

Nathan Heacock, born April 16, 1783, married Dinah Dennis, September 30, 1806, died June 28, 1866, aged 83 years.

Amos Heacock, born June 9, 1786, died June, 1872, aged 86 years, in Columbia Co., Penn.

Jane Heacock, born June 17, 1788, married to Charles Dennis, died in Salem, Ohio, December 3, 1872, aged 84 years.

Alfred Heacock, son of William Heacock, born January 29, 1815, died July 31, 1900.

CHILDREN OF AMASA KENDALL

Amasa Kendall, son of Nathan Kendall and his wife Betsy Richards, married as second wife Nabby Mayhew, born Framingham, Mass., 2 Sept., 1791. She died 5 Nov., 1867. He was born 17 Nov., 1786, died Sept., 1876. They were married 25 Nov., 1819.

Children:

1. George H., born 8 Aug., 1820, d. 13 Aug., 1886, m. Harriet C. Wales.
2. Maria E., born 20 March, 1822, m. 22 April, 1846 Chas J. Frost.
3. Edward Francis, born 6 Oct., 1823, m. twice.
4. Dana C., born 15 June, 1827.
5. David Kellogg, born 2 Jan., 1829, m. Catherine G. Wales.
6. John M., born 24 Jan., 1832, m. twice.
7. Abby, born 11 April, 1834, m. Luther H. Stowell.

CASTNER FAMILY

Samuel Castner born 1762, son of Samuel, of Montgomery Co., Penn., married 1795, Mary Wagener.

Children:

Rebecca born 1796, m. Russel A. Hunt.
Mary Ann born 1798, m. Alfred Arnold.
Rachel born 1801, m. Nathaniel Draper.
Ann born 1807, m. Russell A. Hunt, 2d wife.
Susan born 1815, m. Thomas Gibbs.

HUTTON, JOHN.
Loundoun, Co., Va. Will filed 9 March, 1772.
wife Sarah
s. John Hutton
s. Joseph Hutton
s. Thomas Hutton
g.d. Sarah Hutton.

IRVINE, WILLIAM.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 20, Feb., 1767.
wife and children.

IRVINE, CHRISTIAN.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 26 July, 1769.
s. David Irvine
s. William Irvine
d. Elizabeth Irvine
g.d. Elizabeth Irvine.

IRVINE, WILLIAM (Dr.) of Lynchburg.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 5 May, 1796.
bro. James Irvine
bro. Alexander Irvine
bro. James Irvine
sister Jane Irvine
sisters Mary and Elizabeth in Ireland.

IRVING, JOHN.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 7 April, 1791.
wife Margaret
s. John Irving
d. Eliz. Irving.

ISLE, HENRY.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 9 June, 1761.
wife Mary
s. William Isle
wife's sister Jean Baty.

JACKSON, LOVELL.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 8 June, 1767.
Wm. Bell
Eliz. Bell
Ann Batts, all of New Castle, England.

JACKSON, FRANCIS.

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 7 Jan., 1782.

s. Samuel Jackson
s. Francis Jackson
g.s. Billy Jackson
d. Elizabeth Jackson
d. Constant Jackson
d. Susannah Jackson
d. Ann Jackson
d. Jennie Feilder
s.-in-l. Wm. Feilder.

ADAM SCOTT OF MISSOURI

William Scott born in Scotland, fled to Ireland and then to America on account of religious persecution about 1750. He was accompanied by his wife, Margaret ("Peggy") Calhoun or Cahoon and several children among which were Robert, William, John, Adam and Patrick. Ruhamah Elizabeth died and was buried at sea. The family settled in Pennsylvania. The father William was later drowned while crossing a river and the lad Adam was apprenticed to a tailor to learn the trade. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Cumberland County, Penn., and served under Washington during the entire war ,part of the time as Lieutenant. Family tradition has it that he spent the terrible winter at Valley Forge with Washington, crossing the Delaware with him and fighting in the battle of Brandywine and others of that period.

After the close of the war in 1786 Adam married Elizabeth Thornton. About this time he removed to Kentucky. Adam and Elizabeth lived in Barren County, Kentucky, for a time at least and went to Cooper County, Missouri, about 1819, with a large family of children and with them the Anderson family. The records at Washington show a cash grant of land to Adam Scott, March 20th, 1819, in Cooper County.

The son, James Scott, married Jane Anderson soon after their arrival from Kentucky. Both are buried in Cooper County. Adam Calhoun Scott born 1746, died 1831. Elizabeth Thornton Scott born 1761, died 1852.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each).

JAMES R. NUTTING

1. JAMES R. NUTTING, of Atlanta, Ga., born Lumpkin Co., Ga., 26 Sept., 1860.
2. Son of James Furber Nutting, born West Windsor, Vt., 23 Jan., 1827; died Atlanta, Ga., 30 June, 1891; married 4 June, 1851, Effie A. Holmes.
3. Son of Abel Nutting, born in Vermont, 11 Feb., 1791; d. 1875; married 1815, Mary Furber.
4. Son of Abel Nutting, born Groton, Mass., 23 Sept., 1761; died in Vermont, 1848; married 1783, Polly Boynton.
5. Son of William Nutting, born Mass., 20 Nov., 1712; died 2 Jan., 1776; married 1737, June Boynton.
6. Son of Jonathan Nutting, born Mass., 7 July, 1689; married 1711, Mary Green.
7. Son of John Nutting, whose father, John, the emigrant, died 1663.

FRANCIS HILLHOUSE

1. FRANCES HILLHOUSE, of New Haven, Conn., born 12 Sept., 1859; married 14 July, 1897, Sarah Griswold Fitch.
2. Son of William Hillhouse, born Watervliet, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1820; married 18 Jan., 1854, Frances Julia Betts.
3. Son of Thomas Hillhouse, born New London, Conn., 24 Sept., 1766; died Watervliet, N. Y., 15 July, 1834; married Oct., 1812, Anne Van S. Ten Broeck.
4. Son of William Hillhouse, born Montville, Conn., 25 Aug., 1728; died 12 Jan., 1816; married 1 Nov., 1750, Sarah Griswold.
5. Son of James Hillhouse, born in Ireland, 1688, died Connecticut, 15 Dec., 1740; married 18 Jan., 1726, Mary Fitch.

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

(Continued from Page 88).

Lee, Francis L., b. Oct. 14, 1734, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 3, 1797.

Lee, Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1756, Prince William Co., Va.; d. Georgia, March 25, 1818.

Lee, Richard B., b. Jan. 20, 1761, Prince William Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 12, 1827.

Lee, Richard H., b. Jan. 20, 1732, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, June 19, 1794.

Leftwich, Jabez, b. 1766, Caroline Co., Va.; d. Alabama, June 22, 1855.

Leigh, Benj. W., b. June 18, 1781, Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Feb. 2, 1849.

Letcher, Robt. P., b. Feb. 10, 1788, Goochland Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Jan. 24, 1861.

Lewis, Dixon H., b. Aug. 10, 1802, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. October 25, 1848.

Long, John, b. Feb. 26, 1785, Loudoun Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Aug. 11, 1857.

Loyall, Geo., b. May 29, 1789, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Feb. 24, 1868.

Lumpkin, Wilson, b. Jan. 14, 1783, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. Georgia, Dec. 28, 1870.

McDowell, James, b. Oct. 13, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Aug. 24, 1851.

McDowell, Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1756, Frederick Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, 1801.

McKinley, John, b. May 1, 1780, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, July 19, 1852.

McMillan, Wm., b. 1760, Washington Co., Va.; d. Ohio, June, 1804.

Madison, James, b. March 16, 1751, King George Co., Va.; d. Virginia, June 28, 1836.

Mann, Job, b. March 31, 1795, Bedford Co., Va.; d. Pennsylvania, 1851.

Marshall, John, b. Sept. 24, 1755, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Pennsylvania, July 6, 1835.

Mason, Armistead T., b. Aug. 4, 1787, Louisa Co., Va.; d. Feb. 6, 1819.

Mason, James M., b. Nov. 3, 1798, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 28, 1871.

Mercer, Charles F., b. June 6, 1778, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. Virginia, May 4, 1858.
Mercer, James, b. Feb. 26, 1736, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 31, 1793.
Meriwether, David, b. Oct. 30, 1800, Louisa Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, April 4, 1893.
Metcalfe, Thos., b. March 20, 1780, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Aug. 18, 1855.
Monroe, James, b. April 28, 1758, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 1858.
Moore, Andrew, b. 1752, Augusta Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 1821.
Morton, Jackson, b. Aug. 10, 1799, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Nov. 28, 1878.
Nash, Abner, b. Aug. 8, 1716, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. Dec. 2, 1786.
Nelson, Hugh, b. Sept. 30, 1768, York Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 18, 1836.
Nelson, Thos., b. Dec. 26, 1738, York Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Jan. 4, 1789.
Nelson, Thos. M., b. Sept. 27 1782, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Georgia, Nov. 10, 1853.
Newton, Thos., b. Nov. 21, 1768, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Aug. 5, 1847.
Newman, Alexander, b. Oct. 5, 1804, Orange Co., Va.; d. Sept. 8, 1849.
Nicholas, Wilson C., b. Jan. 31, 1761, James City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 10, 1820.
Page, John, b. April 17, 1744, Gloucester Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 11, 1808.
Parker, Joseph, b. May 11 1751, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 18, 1810.
Parker, Richard E., b. Dec. 27, 1783, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Sept. 6, 1840.
Pegram, John, b. Nov. 16, 1773, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. April 8, 1831.
Pendleton, Edmond, b. Sept. 9, 1721, Caroline Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 23, 1803.
Pendleton, John S., b. March 2, 1802, Culpeper Co.; d. Virginia, Nov. 19, 1868.
Penn, John, b. May 17, 1741, Caroline Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Sept. 14, 1788.

Pleasants, James, b. Oct. 24, 1769, Goochland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Nov. 9, 1839.

Posey, Thos. b. July 9, 1750, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Illinois, March 19, 1818.

Powell, Alfred H., b. March 6 1781, Loudoun, Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 1831.

Preston, Francis, b. Aug. 2, 1765, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. South Carolina, May 25, 1835.

Randolph, Edmund J., b. Aug. 10, 1753, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Sept. 13, 1813.

Randolph, John, b. June 2, 1773, Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. June 24, 1833.

Randolph, Thos. M., b. Oct. 1 1768, Goochland Co., Va.; d. June 20, 1828.

Rives, Wm. C., b. May 4, 1793, Nelson Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 25, 1868.

Roane, John, b. Feb. 9, 1766, King William Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Nov. 15, 1838.

Scott, John, b. May 18, 1785, Hanover Co., Va.; d. Missouri, Oct. 1, 1861.

(To be Continued.))

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready). The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in America, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc. pp. 24, 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records. 12 pp. 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
FEB 98
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962